

# **BRISTOL MARRIAGE LICENCE BONDS: 1701-1710**

Chronological Index  
&  
Name Index

**Roger Price**

**2014**

## **ACKNOWLEDGMENT:**

I must express my grateful thanks to the staff of the Bristol Record Office for their kindness and assistance when the manuscript transcriptions were photographed for study at home: which meant that preparing this index became a feasible (if lengthy) task. I am also grateful to them for allowing some of my photographs to be copied here.

The role of earlier researchers in making preliminary transcriptions of some of the bonds is acknowledged in the text. It is unlikely that I would have embarked on this study without the benefit of their achievements.

I am also indebted to my friend and former colleague Eric Boore for his advice on matters relating to the Church of St Augustine the Less, the Cathedral and the Bishop's Chapel.

## **CONTENTS**

INTRODUCTION	3 - 7
ABBREVIATIONS & CONVENTIONS	8
CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX OF MARRIAGE BONDS	9 - 156
NAME INDEX OF ALL PERSONS	157 – 211

## INTRODUCTION

Thousands of licence bonds survive for marriages that took place in the Bristol region during the 17<sup>th</sup>-19<sup>th</sup> centuries. They were kept at the Consistory Court of the Bishop of Bristol until 1951, when they were passed to the Bristol Record Office for expert care (BRO Series EP/J/3). Most of them are now available for examination on microfiches at BRO. Those bonds that were issued from 1637–1700 were transcribed and published by Denzil Hollis and Elizabeth Ralph in 1952:

Hollis, D & Ralph, E (eds.), 1952. *Marriage bonds for the diocese of Bristol, 1637-1700, excluding the Archdeaconry of Dorset.* Bristol: Bristol & Gloucestershire Archaeology Society (Records Section).

The present work follows on from Hollis & Ralph's account, and deals with the 1235 surviving bonds for the period 1701-1710. I must confess that when I first assembled this study, I inadvertently omitted one of the bonds (*mea culpa!*). However, when I corrected my mistake I found it too burdensome, as well as too open to further error, to have to alter all subsequent numbers: therefore, I opted to put it in the form Bond No. **517a** – which explains why my sequence only goes up to 1234.

In this work, I have rearranged the bonds into their correct (*I hope!*) chronological order. The section on abbreviations and conventions should also be consulted for further explanation. The layout used here to present the information is:

- Line 1 The date when the bond was issued; followed (in brackets) by the number of the bond assigned by others. Then, at the far right-hand side (in bold type), the number assigned by me for the purposes of this project.
- Line 2 The name of the groom (in bold type); followed by any comment that may have been made as to whether he was a widower or bachelor, or his approximate age (such as '21+' or 'c21'); then his place of residence and trade or social position (such as gentleman) if those details are extant.
- Line 3 The name of the bride (in bold type); followed by any comment that may have been made as to whether she was a widow or spinster, or her approximate age; then her place of residence.
- Line 4 The name (in italics) of the bondsman (occasionally there was more than one, and there are a few cases of women acting in that capacity); followed by the bondsman's place of residence and trade or social standing.
- Line 5 The name of the church (or churches) at which the ceremony was licensed to take place.
- Line 6 Any known details of the actual marriage if it has been found in the parish registers (set in curly brackets & bold type). If the marriage has not been identified a note is inserted in square brackets. A comment is made if there is any reason to suppose that the marriage may have been entered in a missing or otherwise unavailable register or BT.

My research was made much easier by having access at BRO to the partial transcriptions that were made many years ago by Edward Alexander Fry. In his notes, Fry assigned a number to each bond, and those are still useful to anyone who wishes to examine the microfiche copy of any particular bond: but it should be noted that he did not take account of the change in 1752 of New Year's Day from 25 March to 1 January; which means that some of his numbering was out of sequence. There were also some other inconsistencies in his ordering; but nothing of huge importance. A special mention should be made of the important contribution of John R Holman; who in 1973 extended Fry's work by adding other information contained on the bonds such as places of residence and trades, and he included details of the bondsmen. Further, R Withers produced typed lists of Fry's transcriptions, but he omitted many details and produced no index. All those preliminary accounts form the basis of this study: indeed, without them it would probably have been too onerous a task for me to have made much progress within a reasonable timescale and I would probably not have taken up the project.

1705 3

37	Jan	Hills Abraham Mangotfield	—	Elizabeth Winterbone
38	Feb	Dotterell Edward	—	—
39	Feb	Poach Edward	Olvestone King Mary	—
40	Mar	Williams Robert	Almondebury Hollister Elizabeth Almondebury	
41	Mar	Underwood Edward	Winterbone Cole Mary	Winterbone
42	Mar	Baily Robert	S <sup>t</sup> Philip & J <sup>r</sup>	Wade Catherine S <sup>t</sup> Philip & J <sup>r</sup>
43	31 Dec	Fletcher John	S <sup>t</sup> Augustine Reed Mary	—
44	1 Jan	Howell Roger Stoke Gifford Burges Steeter Stoke Gifford		
45	1 Jan	Hollister James	—	Carpenter Mary
46	1 Jan	Bradford William	S <sup>t</sup> Nicholas	Hester S <sup>t</sup> Leonards
47	24 Dec	Gifford William	Wickwar Shippway Mary	S <sup>t</sup> Thomas
48	22 Dec	Gooding Matthew	S <sup>t</sup> Philip & J <sup>r</sup>	Mary S <sup>t</sup> James
49	22 Dec	Tyler Daniel	S <sup>t</sup> Leonard Guillen Gray	S <sup>t</sup> Stephen
50	21 Dec	Powell William	S <sup>t</sup> Stephen	Bentley —
51	21 Dec	Lewis James	—	Curtis S <sup>t</sup> Philip & J <sup>r</sup>
52	17 Dec	Maetus John	Castle Pencroft	—
53	17 Dec	Rogers Jacob	S <sup>t</sup> Stephen	S <sup>t</sup> Stephen
54	17 Dec	Morris William	Clyfton Boyce (?)	Mitchell Deane

Courtesy: Bristol Record Office

PAGE FROM FRY'S TRANSCRIPTION OF 1705 LICENCES  
(WITHOUT ADDITIONAL NOTES)

1701/02

1	Jan	Holman (London)	Henry John & S <sup>t</sup> James	Tree Mary Redcliff
2	Jan	Short John	Bristol	Braginton Buscombe S <sup>t</sup> Peter
3	Jan	Brickdale John	Bristol	Hinde Hester Temple
4	Jan	Tembridge Henry	S <sup>t</sup> James Adams Mary Landido	
5	Jan	Stagg James	Bristol Turner Ann Burzelton	
6	Jan	Tanner Edward	Wotton Underidge Lewis Mary S <sup>t</sup> May Port	
7	Jan	Lock Peter	Bristol Gibbons Sarah Castle Pencroft	
8	Jan	Hitchcock Abut	Bristol Collins Jane Westbury upon Teme	
9	Jan	Wilkins Thomas	Landlithian Can Ann Compton Greenfield	
10	29 Jan	Kidd George	Marchfield Dyer Jane Castle Pencroft	
11	2 Feb	Mason Edward	Bristol Phillips Martha S <sup>t</sup> Stephen	
12	2 Feb	Longford John	Bristol Harris Ann S <sup>t</sup> Mary Port	
13	4 Feb	Harris Trevor	London Meredith Hannah All Saints	
14	4 Feb	Collins Joseph	Bristol Bubb Elizabeth S <sup>t</sup> Augustine	
15	7 Feb	Lucus John	Bristol Lifyatt Elizabeth Bedm <sup>t</sup>	
16	9 Feb	Bennett Robert	Ward Deens Temple	
17	9 Feb	Gaspar Major	Bristol Sa <sup>r</sup> reyre blemente S <sup>t</sup> James	

Courtesy: Bristol Record Office

PAGE FROM FRY'S TRANSCRIPTION OF 1701 LICENCES  
(WITH HOLMAN'S ADDED NOTES)

It should be noted that **no** bonds are known to have survived for the years 1704 and 1710 (although we do have some that were issued after 31 December up to 24 March in the years 1703/4 and 1709/10). Fry and others commented on the fragile and much decayed condition of many of the bonds: over the centuries, they have been open to attack by damp, mice, insects and other pests; which has led to mould-growth, faded ink, and parts having been chewed or rotted away. Their parlous state meant that the bonds for 1705-1706 were not sufficiently robust for them to be photographed and made available for study on microfiche. Moreover, many of the bonds for the year 1707 were not filmed. Another unfortunate consequence of the bonds' poor condition is that they are not now able to be made available for direct examination by researchers. On top of all this, a good many of the microfiche images are faint and difficult to read with confidence. For those reasons, in a number of cases I have had to rely almost entirely on the transcriptions made by the earlier researchers. As far as I can judge from my comparison of available material, their work was for the most part accurate; but there were inevitably occasional errors (easy to say with the benefit of hindsight). In my index, any doubtful readings, or comments on details that were omitted or lost because of decay, are put in square brackets [ ] or [/].

As far as was practical, all christian names are rendered in their usual modern spellings; but if there was any reasonable doubt they are put as in the original. Following usual practice, the original spellings of all surnames have been retained (although an initial 'ff' is put as 'F'). In cases where the groom or bondsman signed the bond, his usage is preferred. Note that the bride was not required to sign, and the signatures or marks of the groom or the bondsman were sometimes omitted altogether. If an 'x' is inserted between the christian name and surname, it signifies that the person did not sign the bond. It may be that the person was not offered the opportunity to sign, or chose not to do so for personal reasons.

Unless stated otherwise, it may be assumed that the parishes and villages where people resided are in or around Bristol: thus, 'of St James' means that the person resided in the parish of St James in Bristol. Others lived quite a long way from the city. Wherever it has proved possible, the names of villages, especially those in Wales, are rendered according to their standard modern spellings (eg Llangybi for Langibbe; Llansantffraed for Lansomfreed; Darley for Dorley, etc). If it was not possible to be reasonably confident of the identification of the place of residence, the details were left as written on the licence bond – and put in square brackets to indicate that doubt.

1.10  
Sheet

**N**overint Universi per presentes acce<sup>re</sup>ptos Regiam Universitatem  
Plat<sup>o</sup> Gifford in Comitatu Corkiensi et  
Hugonis de Lacy et Legeri Cisterciensium  
collegi Boffal. —

item et firmato obligati sunt in ipsa presentia suo duo  
libri bonae fideis Nomine Anglie, scilicet idem  
Gifford et suo cetero Attornato, Exco<sup>ur</sup>tiori, Suc-  
cessoriis vel Aliquis suis: quodque delinq<sup>u</sup>entibus bene & fideli-  
ter facient Obligamus nos & ceteros fratres per se populo & in solidis  
Fidelis, Exco<sup>ur</sup>tiori, & Administratores nostros primari per presentes.  
Sigilli nostri Sigilli. Dat. vniuersitate. —  
Die Mensis Martij anno Regni Domini M<sup>CC</sup>XXXIII Huius fortis  
Angliae — Fidei Defensoris, &c. in multis annis Domini 1700.

THE Condition of this Obligation is such, That if there shall not here-  
after appear any lawful Lett or Impediment, by reason of any Prezantice,  
Confinginity, Affinity, or any other just Causa whatsoever; but that the above  
named Benjamin Tye and his Successor the  
prior of St. Etheldreda's Hospital -

may lawfully Marry together : And that there is not any Suit depending before any Judge Ecclesiastical or Civil, for or concerning any such Precontract : And that the Consent of the Parents, or other the Governors of the said Parties, be therunto first had and obtained : And that they cause their said Marriage to be openly solemnized in the Face of the Parish Church of ~~the town or place~~  
~~where the said Contract was made~~ between the Hours of Eight and  
Twelve of the Clock in the Forenoon : And do and shall save harmless, and  
keep indemnified the above named  
~~Minister and~~ — His Successors, and all other His Officers and  
Councillors in Office, for and concerning the Premises. That then this Obligation  
to be void and of none effect, or else to remain in full force and virtue.

Signat' Sigillat' & Deliberat' ~~in amicis~~  
in presentia

MARRIED 1701	BAPTIZED 1701	BORN
Benjamin Dyer and Anna Austin were married at the 6 <sup>th</sup> Day in Bristol the 26 <sup>th</sup> Day of March Joseph Mallock and Anna M. Abbott were married Aug. the 19 <sup>th</sup> Mr. Richard Gotley and Mrs Mary Conyon of Granville were married the 7 <sup>th</sup> Day of April:	Peter the Son of Daniel Parker by Mary his wife was Baptized May the 19 <sup>th</sup> Day: Mary the Daughter of Valentine Lewis was Baptized June the 13 <sup>th</sup> Day: William the Son of Daniel Mifield Baptized June the 30 <sup>th</sup> Joane the Daughter of Nathan Weller was Baptized Aug. the 3 <sup>rd</sup>	Benjamin Manger Peter was born June Robert Elizabeth Manger Mary Due Nine
MARRIED 1702	BAPTIZED 1702	MARY GATES
George Golding and Elizabeth Tyler both of Duxbury were married May the 21 <sup>st</sup> Jonathan Dyer and Margaret Parker were married June 18 <sup>th</sup>  John Norris of Hengbury and Mary Tuck of St. Albans married the 2 <sup>d</sup> Day of May 1703	James the Son of Daniel Parker by Mary his wife was Baptized the first Day of June: Elizabeth the Daughter of Matthew Kinney by Alice his wife was Baptized June the 14 <sup>th</sup> Day Anne the Daughter of Joseph Silcox was Baptized September the 4 <sup>th</sup> Mary the Babe Child of Elizabeth Gould was Baptized December the 6 <sup>th</sup> James the Son of Richard was Baptized December the 6 <sup>th</sup> Christopher Hobart of New Haven George Gates was Baptized the 4 <sup>th</sup> Day of April. Gates - Child of Gates Humphries a Quaker	
MARRIED 1703	BAPTIZED 1703	MARY THE DAUGHTER OF DANIEL
		MARY THE DAUGHTER OF DANIEL

I have attempted to identify the entries of the actual marriages themselves in the corresponding parish registers. The exercise has been reasonably successful; but for obvious reasons I have not been able to examine all details of all registers. Perhaps that matter can be addressed at some time in the future and the Index may be amended. The marriage registers show that most marriages took place either on the same day that the licence was issued or within a couple of days of that. Occasionally there was a longer delay: for example, Bond No 507 records that Obadiah Webb and Joyce Price were granted a licence on 26 February 1703/4 to marry at Westbury-on-Trym or Almondsbury; but for some reason they waited a little over 2 years and 4 months before marrying on 4 July 1706 at Almondsbury.

There are various possible reasons for not having found every marriage, in addition to error on my part. As others have rightly advised, the existence of a marriage bond should not be taken as a guarantee that the marriage actually took place. Although it might seem strange for someone to go to all the trouble (and some expense) of taking out a licence and then neglecting to go through the ceremony, there must have been occasions when that was so. One could invent any number of reasons for those cases, and it does not seem worthwhile speculating about them here. Then there is the question of whether the registers have survived. A great deal was lost or severely damaged during the bombing of Bristol in the 1940s, when the registers were kept at the parish churches - notably the registers for St Mary le Port, St Peter, Temple and Clifton. Also, a number of registers have been lost at some time during the intervening centuries, but in circumstances that are not known. In those cases the annual bishops' transcripts of the registers (popularly known as BTs) may fill in the gap; but many of those have been lost as well. Moreover, the parish clerk did not always keep full and accurate records. There are other curious anomalies in some of the registers and BTs. For example, the St Stephen's register and BT for 1701 list no marriages at all during the whole of that year - but a gap was deliberately left in both documents. Of course, it is possible that no marriages did take place, but it seems more probable that the parish clerk lost his notes before writing them up at the end of the year, so he left a gap in the hope that they would turn up: but he never found them, or forgot to update the register. Losses or major omissions in registers or BTs in which a marriage may have been recorded are noted in each entry.

Curiously, it is sometimes found that the date of the marriage given in a register or BT is **before** that given on the licence. It does seem that licences may have been issued after the marriage had taken place. Occasionally, the marriage took place at a church that was not named on the licence. The overall impression is that the clergy took a rather casual attitude to such details. In all those anomalous cases, original sources have been double checked (except those that are unavailable) and the details are presented as found.

Any differences (other than the usual trivial variations in spellings) between details given on the bond and in the register are noted in each entry. There are a few cases in which one of the couple was stated to have had a completely different name; but the details make the identification clear. The reasons for such strange anomalies are uncertain, but may have been associated with poor record keeping by the clerk when he copied up his notes. In general it is thought that the licence, which was usually witnessed by the groom and the bondsman (and possibly by the bride as well) is likely to be more reliable than the entry which was written up by the parish clerk from rough notes at the end of the year; or even a fair copy of the register written up some years later. Any major variations have been rechecked and may be assumed to be correct – unless I have put a qualifying note in the list- and the user must make a personal choice as to what to accept. Further research among the registers or other contemporary sources might resolve issues.

## ABBREVIATIONS & CONVENTIONS:

Abbreviations of months & county names (original names) follow standard modern usage.

[ ] or { }	any information that is placed in square brackets is an uncertain reading.
Bdm	bondsman
BRO	Bristol Record Office
BT	Bishop's transcript of parish register
marr	married
(sp)	the bride was stated to be a spinster
(W)	the bride was stated to be a widow
(Wr)	the groom was stated to be a widower
x	the groom and the bondman were required to sign the licence bond; but if they could not (or would not) the 'x' put between his christian name and surname signifies that he put his mark: often a cross, a combination of his initials, or some other device. If he signed, his christian name is rendered in usual modern form: his surname is transcribed according to his own spelling. The bride was <b>not</b> required to sign or mark the bond
(c20)	the person was stated to be about 20 years old – or whatever age was given)
(21+)	the person was stated to be upwards of 21 years old

The names of churches in most central Bristol parishes follow their usual names. Churches in outlying and country parishes are named by the district or village in which they lie (*eg.* Clifton, rather than St Andrew Clifton; Stoke Gifford, rather than St Michael Stoke Gifford, etc). Other short usages are:

Bishop's Chapel	Bishop's Chapel, in the Bishop's Palace in the grounds of Bristol Cathedral.
Cathedral	Bristol Cathedral.
College	Bristol Cathedral: so called because after the Dissolution the church of the former St Augustine's Abbey ( <i>ie</i> Bristol Cathedral) was run by a non-monastic group of priests known as a College of Canons.
Gaunt's Chapel	St Mark's (or Lord Mayor's) Chapel, on College Green.
Redcliffe	St Mary Redcliffe.
St Augustine	St Augustine the Less.
St John	St John Baptist (City).
St Philip	SS Philip & Jacob.
Temple	Temple Church (also known as Holy Cross).

## **CHRONOLOGICAL INDEX OF MARRIAGE BONDS**

# 1701

26 Mar	1701	(32)		1
	<b>Benjamin Dier</b>	of Stoke Gifford, cordwainer		
	<b>Ann Bushell</b> (sp)	of Stoke Gifford		
	<i>Bdm: Hugh Jones</i>	<i>of Bristol, pensioner of the College</i>		
	<i>Richard Perryman</i>	<i>of Bristol, pensioner of the College</i>		
	At:	St Augustine, Cathedral or Bishop's Chapel		
	{Stoke Gifford register: 26 Mar 1701 marr @ the College}			
27 Mar	1701	(33)		2
	<b>Israel Parmiter</b>	of [Tortree], Gloucs, yeoman		
	<b>Hannah Browne</b> (sp)	of St Swithin, Almondsbury		
	<i>Bdm: Francis Moore</i>	<i>of St James, gentleman</i>		
	At:	St Augustine, Cathedral or Bishop's Chapel		
	[Marriage not found]			
31 Mar	1701	(36)		3
	<b>Joseph Way</b>	of Bristol, merchant		
	<b>Elizabeth Stretton</b> (sp)	of St James		
	<i>Bdm: Peter Stratton</i>	<i>of Bristol, mercer</i>		
	At:	St James, Bishop's Chapel, or elsewhere in the diocese		
	{3 Apr 1701 marr @ St James}			
6 Apr	1701	(37)		4
	<b>Joseph Wade</b>	of Clifton, limeburner		
	<b>Ann Pritchard</b> (sp)	of Clifton		
	<i>Bdm: John x Fisher</i>	<i>of St Michael, limeburner</i>		
	At:	Clifton		
	[Marriage not found. Clifton register & BT for 1701 have not survived]			
6 Apr	1701	(38)		5
	<b>George Moore</b>	of Bristol, mariner		
	<b>Mary Warren</b> (sp)	of St Michael		
	<i>Bdm: Francis Moore</i>	<i>of Bristol, victualler</i>		
	At:	St Michael, Stoke Gifford, or Mangotsfield		
	[Marriage not found]			
13 Apr	1701	(39)		6
	<b>William Cox</b>	of Failand, tanner		
	<b>Mary Weaver</b> (sp)	of St Philip		
	<i>Bdm: Henry Weaver</i>	<i>of Bristol, tanner</i>		
	At:	St Philip		
	{24 Apr 1701 marr @ St Philip}			
16 Apr	1701	(40)		7
	<b>Thomas Fleming</b>	of St Philip, tailor		
	<b>Christian Watts</b> (sp)	of Long Ashton		
	<i>Bdm: John Gibbons</i>	<i>of St Philip, farrier</i>		
	At:	St Philip		
	[Marriage not found]			
21 Apr	1701	(41)		8
	<b>Benjamin Turner</b>	of Bristol, hatter		
	<b>Elizabeth Johnson</b> (W)	of St Thomas		
	<i>Bdm: Thomas Day</i>	<i>of Bristol, goldsmith</i>		
	At:	St Thomas or Redcliffe		
	[Marriage not found]			
24 Apr	1701	(42)		9
	<b>John Lansdown</b>	of Weston, Som, yeoman		
	<b>Ann Johnsey</b> (W)	of St Leonard		
	<i>Bdm: John Saule</i>	<i>of Bristol, wine cooper</i>		
	At:	St Leonard		
	{24 Apr 1701 marr @ St Leonard}			

24 Apr	1701	(43)		10
	<b>Hugh Ash</b>		of Bruton, gentleman	
	<b>Elizabeth Davison</b> (sp)		of St Leonard	
		<i>Bdm: John Gettoes</i>	<i>of Bristol, cordwainer</i>	
	At:	Temple		
	[Marriage not found. Temple register severely damaged in 1940; no BT for 1701 has survived]			
28 Apr	1701	(44)		11
	<b>Robert Hort</b>		of Bristol, gentleman	
	<b>Mary Edwards</b> (sp)		of St Thomas	
		<i>Bdm: John Smith</i>	<i>of Bristol, tobacconist</i>	
	At:	Redcliffe or St Thomas		
	{1 May 1701 marr @ St Thomas}			
28 Apr	1701	(45)		12
	<b>Richard x Tagg</b>		of Bristol, miller	
	<b>Mary Baly</b> (sp)		of St James	
		<i>Bdm: Thomas Mansell</i>	<i>of Bristol, blacksmith</i>	
	At:	St James		
	[Marriage not found]			
29 Apr	1701	(46)		13
	<b>Arthur Bedford</b>		of Bristol, clerk	
	<b>Martha Jones</b> (sp)		of St Michael	
		<i>Bdm: Edward Millard</i>	<i>of Bristol, sergemaker</i>	
	At:	St Leonard, St Michael or Bishop's Chapel		
	{1 May 1701 marr @ St Michael}			
30 Apr	1701	(47)		14
	<b>Stephen Summers</b>		of Bristol, butcher	
	<b>Sarah Mors</b> (sp)		of St Stephen	
		<i>Bdm: William Grant</i>	<i>of St Philip, [trade omitted]</i>	
	At:	St Stephen or Bishop's Chapel		
	[Marriage not found. No marriages recorded in St Stephen register for 1701]			
1 May	1701	(48)		15
	<b>Hugh Daniell</b>		of Abbots Leigh, ship carpenter	
	<b>Mary Dolening</b> (sp)		of Abbots Leigh	
		<i>Bdm: Richard Brown</i>	<i>of Abbots Leigh, cordwainer</i>	
	At:	Abbots Leigh		
	{Redcliffe register: 1 May 1701 marr @ Redcliffe; licence @ Abbots Leigh}			
2 May	1701	(49)		16
	<b>Benjamin Willoughby</b>		of Bristol, gentleman	
	<b>Mary Cole</b> (sp)		of St James	
		<i>Bdm: Henry Willoughby</i>	<i>of Bristol, merchant</i>	
	At:	St James		
	{5 May 1701 marr @ St James}			
8 May	1701	(50)		17
	<b>John x Casebrook</b>		of Bristol, farrier	
	<b>Sarah Bull</b> (sp)		of St Thomas	
		<i>Bdm: John Quick</i>	<i>of Bristol, gardener</i>	
	At:	St Thomas or Redcliffe		
	{11 May 1701 marr @ St Thomas. Groom named as John Carisbrook}			
13 May	1701	(51)		18
	<b>William x Williams</b>		of Llangybi, Mon, farmer	
	<b>Ann Powell</b> (sp)		of St Nicholas	
		<i>Bdm: Abraham Wood</i>	<i>of Bristol, button maker</i>	
	At:	St Nicholas		
	{13 May 1701 marr @ St Nicholas}			

21 May	1701	(52)	19
	<b>Anthony x Whitehead</b>	of Darley, Derbs, miner	
	<b>Susannah Hoyden</b> (sp)	of St John	
	Bdm:	<i>Hugh x Jones</i>	<i>of Bristol, pensioner of the College</i>
	At:	St John or Bishop's Chapel	
	{21 May 1701 marr @ St John. Groom named as Anthony Richards of Darley; bride named as Susannah Hiden of St John}		
24 May	1701	(53)	20
	<b>Edward Stephens</b>	of Almondsbury, yeoman	
	<b>Sarah Hollester</b> (sp)	of Henbury	
	Bdm:	<i>John Hollester</i>	<i>of Henbury, yeoman</i>
	At:	Henbury	
	{29 May 1701 marr @ Henbury}		
26 May	1701	(54)	21
	<b>William x Smart</b>	of Henbury, farmer	
	<b>Elizabeth Hollister</b> (sp)	of Henbury	
	Bdm:	<i>Richard x Orchard</i>	<i>of Henbury</i>
	At:	Henbury	
	{27 May 1701 marr @ Henbury}		
29 May	1701	(55)	22
	<b>Philip Sainthill</b>	of London, mariner	
	<b>Alice Hoar</b> (sp)	of Pembrokeshire	
	Bdm:	<i>Peter Sainthill</i>	<i>of London, mariner</i>
	At:	St Augustine	
	{30 May 1701 marr @ St Augustine}		
30 May	1701	(56)	23
	<b>George x Davis</b>	of Llansantffraed, Brecknockshire, mariner	
	<b>Martha Mayne</b> (sp)	of St Stephen	
	Bdm:	<i>Mary x Mayne</i>	<i>of Clifton</i>
	At:	Clifton	
	[Marriage not found. Clifton register & BT for 1701 have not survived]		
4 Jne	1701	(57)	24
	<b>Edward Ellis</b>	of Bristol, mariner	
	<b>Margaret Jack</b> (sp)	of Christchurch	
	Bdm:	<i>Robert Waters</i>	<i>of Bristol, grocer</i>
	At:	Christchurch or Cathedral	
	[Marriage not found]		
4 Jne	1701	(58)	25
	<b>Daniel Hort</b>	of Bristol, tanner	
	<b>Elizabeth Kenniston</b> (sp)	of Redcliffe	
	Bdm:	<i>John Ivey</i>	<i>of Bristol, merchant</i>
	At:	Redcliffe or Clifton	
	[Marriage not found]		
9 Jne	1701	(59)	26
	<b>Robert x Fennell</b>	of Westbury-on-Trym, farmer	
	<b>Ann Capell</b> (W)	of Westbury-on-Trym	
	Bdm:	<i>Thomas Sheppard</i>	<i>of Bristol, gentleman</i>
	At:	Clifton	
	[Marriage not found. Clifton register & BT for 1701 have not survived]		
16 Jne	1701	(60)	27
	<b>Edward Jacob</b>	of Bristol, merchant	
	<b>Florence Dymer</b> (sp)	of St Werburgh	
	Bdm:	<i>Humphrey Dymer</i>	<i>of Bristol, gentleman</i>
		<i>John Blackwell</i>	<i>of Bristol, gentleman</i>
	At:	St Werburgh	
	{7 Jne 1701 marr @ St James}		

16 Jne	1701	(61)	28
	<b>James New</b>	of Bristol, carpenter	
	<b>Elizabeth Roy</b> (sp)	of St Augustine	
	Bdm: <i>Daniel Williams</i>	<i>of Bristol, parish clerk</i>	
	At: St Augustine		
	{16 Jne 1701 marr @ St Augustine. Groom named as James New of St Augustine, shipwright}		
17 Jne	1701	(62)	29
	<b>William Walker</b>	of Bristol, pewterer	
	<b>Elizabeth Hayes</b> (W)	of Castle Precincts	
	Bdm: <i>William Davis</i>	<i>of Bristol, baker</i>	
	At: St Augustine or Cathedral		
	[Marriage not found]		
19 Jne	1701	(63)	30
	<b>Robert Punter</b>	of Bristol, apothecary	
	<b>Dorothy Pritchard</b> (sp)	of St James	
	Bdm: <i>William Hayman jr</i>	<i>of Bristol, merchant</i>	
	At: St James		
	{15 Jne 1701 marr @ St James}		
20 Jne	1701	(64)	31
	<b>Isaac x Potter</b>	of St Philip, weaver	
	<b>Joan Salmon</b> (W)	of St Philip	
	Bdm: <i>William Arch</i>	<i>of St Philip, mercer</i>	
	At: St Philip or Cathedral		
	[Marriage not found]		
27 Jne	1701	(65)	32
	<b>William Baber</b>	of Bristol, upholsterer	
	<b>Ann Dike</b> (sp)	of St Mary le Port	
	Bdm: <i>Benjamin Chaddock</i>	<i>of Bristol, upholsterer</i>	
	At: St Mary le Port		
	[Marriage not found. St Mary le Port register destroyed in 1940; no marriages recorded in BT for 1701]		
4 Jly	1701	(66)	33
	<b>Thomas Needs</b>	of Bristol, barber surgeon	
	<b>Ann Everet</b> (sp)	of Long Ashton	
	Bdm: <i>John Woodier</i>	<i>of Bristol, barber surgeon</i>	
	At: St Augustine or Bishop's Chapel		
	[Marriage not found]		
9 Jly	1701	(67)	34
	<b>William x Waters</b>	of Bristol, tailor	
	<b>Ann Williams</b> (sp)	of Castle Precincts	
	Bdm: <i>David x Edwards</i>	<i>of Bristol, pensioner of the College</i>	
	At: Clifton		
	[Marriage not found. Clifton register & BT for 1701 have not survived]		
9 Jly	1701	(68)	35
	<b>William Williams</b>	of St Mary le Port, [trade omitted]	
	<b>Mary Andrews</b> (W)	of St Mary le Port	
	Bdm: <i>John Kenn</i>	<i>of Bristol, pinmaker</i>	
	<i>David x Edwards</i>	<i>of Bristol, pensioner of the College</i>	
	At: Clifton		
	[Marriage not found. Clifton register & BT for 1701 have not survived]		
12 Jly	1701	(69)	36
	<b>Roger Jones</b>	of Bitton, coalminer	
	<b>Sarah Sherebourne</b> (W)	of Mangotsfield	
	Bdm: <i>David Edwards</i>	<i>of Bristol, pensioner of the College</i>	
	At: Mangotsfield		
	[Marriage not found. No marriages listed in Mangotsfield register for 1701; BT has not survived]		

14 Jly	1701 (70)		37
	<b>James x Porter</b>	of St Philip, leather dresser	
	<b>Lydia Morris</b> (sp)	of St Peter	
		<i>Bdm: James x Townsend of Bristol, leather dresser</i>	
	At:	St Peter	
	{[-] 1701 marr @ St Peter. Specific date not given on BT}		
17 Jly	1701 (71)		38
	<b>William Millard</b>	of Bristol, mason	
	<b>Sarah Williams</b> (sp)	of St Nicholas	
		<i>Bdm: Thomas x Morgan of Bristol, cordwainer</i>	
	At:	St Nicholas	
	[Marriage not found]		
17 Jly	1701 (72)		39
	<b>William Humblestone</b>	of Bristol, tiler	
	<b>Sarah Barrow</b> (sp)	of St Michael	
		<i>Bdm: Hugh x Jones of Bristol, sexton of the College</i>	
	At:	St John or Bishop's Chapel	
	[Marriage not found]		
19 Jly	1701 (73)		40
	<b>William Earle</b>	of Bristol, cooper	
	<b>Jane Drew</b> (sp)	of St John	
		<i>Bdm: Jane x Parker of Bristol</i>	
	At:	St John or Bishop's Chapel	
	{24 Jly 1701 marr @ St John. Groom & bride both of that parish}		
24 Jly	1701 (74)		41
	<b>William Roberts</b>	of Westbury-on-Trym, farmer	
	<b>Martha Wakeman</b> (sp)	of St Michael	
		<i>Bdm: Thomas Berry of Bristol, sword cutler</i>	
	At:	St Michael	
	{25 Jly 1701 marr @ St Michael}		
25 Jly	1701 (75)		42
	<b>Thomas Hodges</b>	of Bristol, weaver	
	<b>Elizabeth Garland</b> (sp)	of St Philip	
		<i>Bdm: Thomas Fleming of Bristol, tailor</i>	
	At:	St Philip	
	[Marriage not found]		
25 Jly	1701 (76)		43
	<b>William Clare</b>	of St Philip, worsted comber	
	<b>Rachel Herbert</b> (sp)	of St Philip	
		<i>Bdm: Robert Loftus of Bristol, gentleman</i>	
	At:	St Philip	
	{27 Jly 1701 marr @ St Philip. Groom named as William Cleare; bride named as Rachel Harbert}		
25 Jly	1701 (77)		44
	<b>Robert Britten</b>	of Instow, Devon, blacksmith	
	<b>Catherine Harris</b> (sp)	of Castle Precincts	
		<i>Bdm: Hugh x Jones of Bristol, sexton of the College</i>	
	At:	St Augustine or Bishop's Chapel	
	[Marriage not found]		
26 Jly	1701 (78)		45
	<b>Isaac Poyning</b>	of Temple, tailor	
	<b>Hannah Thomas</b> (sp)	of Castle Precincts	
		<i>Bdm: Hugh x Jones of Bristol, pensioner of the College</i>	
	At:	St Augustine, Cathedral or Bishop's Chapel	
	[Marriage not found]		

28 Jly	1701 (79)		46
	<b>Thomas North</b>	of Bristol, mariner	
	<b>Deborah North</b> (sp)	of Newnham	
	<i>Bdm: James Pearce</i>	<i>of Newnham, mariner</i>	
	At:	St Augustine or Bishop's Chapel	
	[Marriage not found]		
28 Jly	1701 (80)		47
	<b>Thomas Gunter</b>	of Bristol, mariner	
	<b>Mary Harris</b> (sp)	of St Peter	
	<i>Bdm: Thomas Harris</i>	<i>of Bristol, book seller</i>	
	At:	St Peter or Cathedral	
	{29 Jly 1701 marr @ St Augustine. Groom named as Thomas Gunter of St Peter, shoemaker}		
29 Jly	1701 (81)		48
	<b>Stephen Warman</b>	of Bristol, mariner	
	<b>Grace Downe</b> (sp)	of Barnstaple	
	<i>Bdm: John Cheshire</i>	<i>of Bristol, glazier</i>	
	At:	St Augustine or Bishop's Chapel	
	[Marriage not found]		
29 Jly	1701 (82)		49
	<b>Richard Poyntz</b>	of Wells, clothier	
	<b>Jane Guning</b> (sp)	of Castle Precincts	
	<i>Bdm: Hugh x Jones</i>	<i>of Bristol, sexton of the College</i>	
	At:	St Augustine or Bishop's Chapel	
	[Marriage not found]		
29 Jly	1701 (83)		50
	<b>James Jones</b>	of Cardiff, [trade omitted]	
	<b>Elizabeth Woodwall</b> (sp)	of St Michael	
	<i>Bdm: John Beaton</i>	<i>of Bristol, cooper</i>	
	At:	St Michael or Cathedral	
	[Marriage not found]		
29 Jly	1701 (84)		51
	<b>John Harington</b>	of Upton upon Severn, [trade omitted]	
	<b>Mary Ford</b> (sp)	of St Peter	
	<i>Bdm: John Britten</i>	<i>of Kelston, gentleman</i>	
	At:	St Peter or Bishop's Chapel	
	[Marriage not found]		
1 Aug	1701 (85)		52
	<b>Robert Baker</b>	of St Georges, Som, mariner	
	<b>Hester Watkins</b> (sp)	of Henbury	
	<i>Bdm: Daniel Williams</i>	<i>of St Augustine, parish clerk</i>	
	At:	St Augustine	
	{3 Aug 1701 marr @ St Augustine. Groom named as Robert Baker of St Georges, labourer}		
3 Aug	1701 (86)		53
	<b>James x Allen</b>	of Westbury-on-Trym, farmer	
	<b>Elizabeth Roach</b> (sp)	of Henbury	
	<i>Bdm: William x Wheeler</i>	<i>of Westbury-on-Trym, cooper</i>	
	At:	St Augustine or Bishop's Chapel	
	[Marriage not found]		
7 Aug	1701 (87)		54
	<b>Richard Child</b>	of Bristol, [trade omitted]	
	<b>Elizabeth Pillsworth</b> (sp)	of Christchurch	
	<i>Bdm: John Pilsworth</i>	<i>of Bristol, surgeon</i>	
	<i>Hugh Jones</i>	<i>of Bristol, pensioner of the College</i>	
	At:	St Augustine, College or Cathedral	
	[Marriage not found]		

11 Aug	1701	(88)		55
	<b>John Parkin</b>	of Bristol, ship carpenter		
	<b>Ann Morgan</b> (sp)	of St Nicholas		
	Bdm:	<i>Benjamin Rostorne of Bristol, innholder</i>		
	At:	Temple or Cathedral		
	{12 Aug 1701 marr @ Temple. Groom named as John Parker}			
13 Aug	1701	(89)		56
	<b>Richard Sissall</b>	of Bristol, butcher		
	<b>Winifred Marshall</b> (sp)	of Castle Precincts		
	Bdm:	<i>David x Edwards of Bristol, pensioner of the College</i>		
	At:	Clifton		
	[Marriage not found. Clifton register & BT for 1701 have not survived]			
15 Aug	1701	(90)		57
	<b>John Nickolls jnr</b>	of Bristol, mariner		
	<b>Mary Bedford</b> (W)	of Redcliffe		
	Bdm:	<i>John Nicholls of Bristol, cordwainer</i>		
	At:	St Thomas or Redcliffe		
	{16 Aug 1701 marr @ Redcliffe. Groom named as John Neklius}			
19 Aug	1701	(91)		58
	<b>Joseph x Mattock</b>	of Stoke Gifford, yeoman		
	<b>Ann Millet</b> (W)	of Filton		
	Bdm:	<i>William Worrell of Stoke Gifford, yeoman</i>		
	At:	Stoke Gifford or Mangotsfield		
	{19 Aug 1701 marr @ Stoke Gifford}			
20 Aug	1701	(92)		59
	<b>Thomas Hendy</b>	of Bristol, linen draper		
	<b>Grace Moorton</b> (sp)	of St Thomas		
	Bdm:	[Omitted]		
	At:	St Augustine or Cathedral		
	[Marriage not found]			
21 Aug	1701	(93)		60
	<b>John Sawyer</b>	of Bristol, mariner		
	<b>Dinah Jones</b> (W)	of Westbury-on-Trym		
	Bdm:	<i>Hugh x Jones of Bristol, cordwainer</i>		
	At:	St Augustine		
	[Marriage not found]			
23 Aug	1701	(94)		61
	<b>Richard Winston</b>	of Bristol, mariner		
	<b>Esther Williams</b> (W)	of Monmouth		
	Bdm:	<i>John Davis of Monmouth, corn chandler</i>		
	At:	St Augustine		
	{29 Aug 1701 marr @ St Augustine. Groom named as Richard Winston of Monmouth}			
23 Aug	1701	(95)		62
	<b>Thomas Childe</b>	of Bristol, mariner		
	<b>Anna Baly</b>	of St Augustine or Clifton		
	Bdm:	<i>William Skinner of Bristol, mariner</i>		
	At:	St Augustine		
	[Marriage not found]			
23 Aug	1701	(96)		63
	<b>James Kelson</b>	of St Nicholas, cane chair maker		
	<b>Anna Kelson</b> (sp)	of St Augustine		
	Bdm:	<i>Daniel Williams of St Augustine, parish clerk</i>		
	At:	St Augustine		
	{24 Aug 1701 marr @ St Augustine. Groom named as James Kelson of St Augustine, chairmaker}			

27 Aug	1701	(97)		64
	<b>Jacob Ford</b>	of Bristol, tanner		
	<b>Mary Wade</b> (sp)	of Dundry		
	<i>Bdm: Hugh x Jones</i>	<i>of Bristol, sexton of the College</i>		
	At:	St John, St Augustine, or Cathedral		
	[Marriage not found]			
29 Aug	1701	(98)		65
	<b>Thomas Hill</b>	of Olveston, [trade omitted]		
	<b>Mary Williams</b> (sp)	of Olveston		
	<i>Bdm: Isaac Jacob</i>	<i>of Bristol, innholder</i>		
	At:	Littleton-upon-Severn		
	{30 Aug 1707 marr @ Littleton-upon-Severn}			
30 Aug	1701	(99)		66
	<b>John Peirce</b>	of Bristol, soapboiler		
	<b>Judith Garlick</b> (sp)	of Castle Precincts		
	<i>Bdm: Daniel Welsteed</i>	<i>of Bristol glazier</i>		
	At:	St Augustine or Cathedral		
	{31 Aug 1701 marr @ St Augustine. Groom named as John Prior, soapboiler}			
30 Aug	1701	(100)		67
	<b>Christopher Redwood</b>	of Bristol, sailmaker		
	<b>Elizabeth Stevens</b> (sp)	of St Augustine		
	<i>Bdm: Daniel Williams</i>	<i>of St Augustine, parish clerk</i>		
	At:	St Augustine		
	{31 Aug 1701 marr @ St Augustine}			
4 Sep	1701	(101)		68
	<b>Henry Weare</b>	of Bristol, gentleman		
	<b>Jane Walter</b> (sp)	of St John		
	<i>Bdm: John Thomas</i>	<i>of Bristol, mercer</i>		
	At:	St Philip or St John		
	{8 Oct 1701 marr @ St Philip. Groom named as Henry Ware of All Saints}			
4 Sep	1701	(102)		69
	<b>Joseph Anderson</b>	of Bristol, tailor		
	<b>Eleanor Mander</b> (W)	of St James		
	<i>Bdm: Richard Battishill</i>	<i>of Bristol, perfumer</i>		
	At:	St James		
	{1 Sep 1701 marr @ St James. Bride named as Mary Mander}			
8 Sep	1701	(103)		70
	<b>Thomas Geddes</b>	of Bristol, mariner		
	<b>Elizabeth Millard</b> (W)	of St Stephen		
	<i>Bdm: Reece x Tomson</i>	<i>of Bristol, porter</i>		
	At:	St Stephen		
	[Marriage not found. No marriages recorded in St Stephen register for 1701]			
14 Sep	1701	(110)		71
	<b>Jenkin Howard</b>	[details omitted]		
	<b>Dorothy Chamber</b>	of St Augustine		
	<i>Bdm: [Omitted]</i>			
	At:	St Augustine		
	{14 Sep 1701 marr @ St Augustine. Groom named as Jenkin Howard of St Augustine, writing master}			
15 Sep	1701	(104)		72
	<b>Joshua Francklyn</b>	of Bristol, merchant		
	<b>Ann Stephens</b> (sp)	of St Philip		
	<i>Bdm: Richard Francklyn</i>	<i>of Bristol, merchant</i>		
	At:	St Philip or elsewhere in the city		
	[Marriage not found]			

18 Sep	1701	(105)		73
	<b>Richard Weight</b>	of Henbury, yeoman		
	<b>Theodosia Phippin</b> (sp)	of St Michael		
		<i>Bdm: Michael Quinton of Bristol, parish clerk</i>		
	At:	St Michael		
	{18 Sep 1701 marr @ St Michael}			
24 Sep	1701	(106)		74
	<b>Patrick Toomy</b>	of Bristol, mariner		
	<b>Sarah Bulman</b> (sp)	of Temple		
		<i>Bdm: David Edwards of Bristol, pensioner of the College</i>		
	At:	Temple		
	{24 Sep 1701 marr @ Temple}			
26 Sep	1701	(107)		75
	<b>Lewis James</b>	of Bristol, tobacconist		
	<b>Alice Brittaine</b> (sp)	of Temple		
		<i>Bdm: Anthony x Watkins of Bristol, victualler</i>		
	At:	Temple		
	{4 Dec 1701 marr @ Temple}			
26 Sep	1701	(108)		76
	<b>Nathaniel Brown</b>	of Shirehampton, mariner		
	<b>Mary White</b> (sp)	of Westbury-on-Trym		
		<i>Bdm: David Edwards of Bristol, pensioner of the College</i>		
	At:	St Augustine, Bishop's Chapel or Cathedral		
	[Marriage not found]			
27 Sep	1701	(109)		77
	<b>Benjamin Dyar</b>	of Bristol, mariner		
	<b>Ann Harris</b> (sp)	of St Stephen		
		<i>Bdm: William Stretton of Bristol, mariner</i>		
	At:	St Michael		
	{28 Sep 1701 marr @ St Michael}			
27 Sep	1701	(111)		78
	<b>Job Smith</b>	of Bristol, cordwainer		
	<b>Ann Richards</b> (sp)	of St Nicholas		
		<i>Bdm: John x Batt of St Michael, sexton</i>		
	At:	St Nicholas		
	{28 Sep 1701 marr @ St Nicholas. Bride named as Ann Richards, widow}			
27 Sep	1701	(112)		79
	<b>Abraham Pope</b>	of Bristol, whittawer		
	<b>Elizabeth Bath</b> (sp)	of St Peter		
		<i>Bdm: James Davis of Bristol, dyer</i>		
	At:	St Peter		
	[Marriage not found]			
28 Sep	1701	(113)		80
	<b>Thomas Thorp</b>	of St Philip, mariner		
	<b>Ann Hobbs</b> (sp)	of St Philip		
		<i>Bdm: Nathaniel Thorp of St Philip, cordwainer</i>		
	At:	St Philip or All Saints		
	{30 Sep 1701 marr @ St Philip}			
4 Oct	1701	(114)		81
	<b>John Bowman</b>	of Bristol, cooper		
	<b>Martha Kemp</b> (sp)	of Temple		
		<i>Bdm: Thomas Biss of Bristol, tailor</i>		
	At:	Temple		
	{4 Oct 1701 marr @ Temple}			

4 Oct	1701 (115)		82
	<b>Richard Coward</b>	of Bristol, mariner	
	<b>Mary Lawrence</b> (sp)	of St Stephen	
	Bdm: <i>Samuel Jocham</i>	<i>of Bristol, merchant tailor</i>	
	At: St Stephen or Bishop's Chapel		
	[Marriage not found. No marriages recorded in St Stephen register for 1701]		
6 Oct	1701 (116)		83
	<b>Jeremy x Mullins</b>	of Bristol, mariner	
	<b>Margery Bush</b> (sp)	of St Mary le Port	
	Bdm: <i>John Board</i>	<i>of Bristol, tailor</i>	
	At: St Peter or St Mary le Port		
	[Marriage not found]		
7 Oct	1701 (117)		84
	<b>John Thomas</b>	of Christchurch, mariner	
	<b>Sarah Brag</b>	[details omitted]	
	Bdm: <i>James Porter</i>	<i>of St Stephen, [trade omitted]</i>	
	At: Bishop's Chapel		
	[Marriage not found]		
13 Oct	1701 (118)		85
	<b>James x Till Adams</b>	of Winterbourne, [trade omitted]	
	<b>Joan Evans</b> (sp)	of Winterbourne	
	Bdm: <i>Michael Quintin</i>	<i>of St Michael, parish clerk</i>	
	At: Winterbourne		
	{20 Oct 1701 marr @ Winterbourne. Groom named as James Adams}		
14 Oct	1701 (119)		86
	<b>Walter Blower</b>	of Llangarron, Mon, mariner	
	<b>Elizabeth Hollister</b> (sp)	of Shirenewton, Mon	
	Bdm: <i>James Hollister</i>	<i>of Shirenewton, Mon, gentleman</i>	
	At: St Michael or St James		
	{16 Oct 1701 marr @ St Michael}		
18 Oct	1701 (120)		87
	<b>John Burnell</b>	of Bristol, soapboiler	
	<b>Sarah Baugh</b> (sp)	of St Leonard	
	Bdm: <i>John Cook</i>	<i>of Bristol, distiller</i>	
	At: St Leonard or Bishop's Chapel		
	[Marriage not found]		
18 Oct	1701 (121)		88
	<b>Abraham Calling</b>	of Shirehampton, shipwright	
	<b>Sarah Pullin</b> (sp)	of Westbury-on-Trym	
	Bdm: <i>John Mathews</i>	<i>of Bristol, [trade omitted]</i>	
	At: Westbury-on-Trym or Chapel of Shirehampton		
	[Marriage not found. No Shirehampton register or BT for 1701 has survived]		
18 Oct	1701 (122)		89
	<b>Richard x Thomas</b>	of Bristol, plasterer	
	<b>Alice Williams</b>	of St Thomas	
	Bdm: <i>Martin Bramble</i>	<i>of Bristol, blacksmith</i>	
	At: St Thomas or Redcliffe		
	{19 Oct 1701 marr @ St Thomas}		
20 Oct	1701 (123)		90
	<b>Thomas Meggs</b>	of Bristol, shipwright	
	<b>Hester Searle</b> (sp)	of St Stephen	
	Bdm: <i>Henry Warren</i>	<i>of Bristol, joiner</i>	
	At: St Stephen		
	[Marriage not found. No marriages recorded in St Stephen register for 1701]		

20 Oct	1701	(124)		91
	<b>Thomas Corpe</b>	of Bristol, tailor		
	<b>Frances Bushell</b> (sp)	of Christchurch		
	Bdm: <i>William Jones</i>	<i>of Bristol, perriwigmaker</i>		
	At:	Bedminster or Redcliffe		
	[Marriage not found]			
24 Oct	1701	(125)		92
	<b>Thomas Read</b>	of Bristol, mariner		
	<b>Sarah Curtis</b> (sp)	of St Augustine		
	Bdm: <i>Robert Naylor</i>	<i>of Bristol, joiner</i>		
	At:	St Augustine or Bishop's Chapel		
	[Marriage not found]			
25 Oct	1701	(126)		93
	<b>George x Lyance</b>	of Castle Precincts, mariner		
	<b>Ann Cox</b> (W)	of Clifton		
	Bdm: <i>Robert x Higley</i>	<i>of Bristol, glassmaker</i>		
	At:	Clifton		
	[Marriage not found. Clifton register & BT for 1701 have not survived]			
27 Oct	1701	(127)		94
	<b>Thomas Downman</b>	of Bristol, mariner		
	<b>Prudence Webber</b> (sp)	of Norton, Devon		
	Bdm: <i>Margaret Blackmore</i>	<i>of Appledore, Devon</i>		
	At:	Clifton		
	[Marriage not found. Clifton register & BT for 1701 have not survived]			
28 Oct	1701	(128)		95
	<b>Thomas Addams</b>	of Bristol, mariner		
	<b>Ann Herbottle</b> (sp)	of St Thomas		
	Bdm: <i>David Edwards</i>	<i>of Bristol, pensioner of the College</i>		
	At:	St Thomas		
	[Marriage not found]			
28 Oct	1701	(129)		96
	<b>James Ward</b>	of Bristol, potter		
	<b>Mary Sperin</b> (sp)	of Temple		
	Bdm: <i>Edward Ward</i>	<i>of Bristol, potter</i>		
	At:	Temple		
	{30 Oct 1701 marr @ Temple}			
30 Oct	1701	(130)		97
	<b>Griffith Dawes</b>	of Bristol, gentleman		
	<b>Joyce Clark</b> (sp)	of St Peter		
	Bdm: <i>James Davis</i>	<i>of Bristol, writing master</i>		
	At:	St Peter, Cathedral or Bishop's Chapel		
	[Marriage not found]			
3 Nov	1701	(131)		98
	<b>William Stephens</b>	of Bristol, yeoman		
	<b>Sibella Williams</b> (sp)	of St Werburgh		
	Bdm: <i>Francis Russell</i>	<i>of Bristol, tobaccopipe maker</i>		
	At:	Christchurch or St Werburgh		
	{5 Nov 1701 marr @ St Werburgh}			
3 Nov	1701	(132)		99
	<b>Edward x Greening</b>	of Bristol, baker		
	<b>Ann Baker</b> (W)	of Buryington [=Burrington], Som		
	Bdm: <i>Edward x Davis</i>	<i>of St Stephen, tidewaiter</i>		
	At:	St Michael		
	{3 Nov 1701 marr @ St Michael}			

5 Nov	1701	(133)			100
	<b>John Wichell</b>		of Winterbourne, farmer		
	<b>Mary Grey</b> (sp)		of Winterbourne		
		<i>Bdm: Michael Quinton</i>	<i>of St Michael, parish clerk</i>		
	At:	St Michael			
	{5 Nov 1701 marr @ St Michael}				
8 Nov	1701	(134)			101
	<b>Thomas Harris</b>		of Southwark, stuff weaver		
	<b>Elizabeth Taylor</b> (sp)		of St Peter		
		<i>Bdm: John Scott</i>	<i>of Bristol, tanner</i>		
	At:	St Peter, St Mary le Port, or St James			
	{9 Nov 1701 marr @ St James}				
8 Nov	1701	(135)			102
	<b>Jacob Brady</b>		of Bristol, cooper		
	<b>Elizabeth Verder</b> (sp)		of St Thomas		
		<i>Bdm: Jeremiah Skrine</i>	<i>of Bristol, currier</i>		
	At:	St Thomas or Redcliffe			
	[Marriage not found]				
10 Nov	1701	(136)			103
	<b>William Grace</b>		of Bristol, mariner		
	<b>Elizabeth Seager</b> (sp)		of St Stephen		
		<i>Bdm: Edward Browne</i>	<i>of Bristol, blockmaker</i>		
	At:	St Stephen			
	[Marriage not found. No marriages recorded in St Stephen register for 1701]				
13 Nov	1701	(137)			104
	<b>John x Thring</b>		of Bristol, cooper		
	<b>Mary Thomas</b> (sp)		of St Thomas		
		<i>Bdm: John x Offer</i>	<i>of Axbridge, skinner</i>		
	At:	St Thomas or Redcliffe			
	[Marriage not found]				
13 Nov	1701	(138)			105
	<b>Robert Morse</b>		of Bristol, mariner		
	<b>Sarah Taylor</b> (sp)		of St Stephen		
		<i>Bdm: Edward Butler</i>	<i>of Bristol, victualler</i>		
	At:	St Stephen			
	[Marriage not found. No marriages recorded in St Stephen register for 1701]				
19 Nov	1701	(139)			106
	<b>Jarman Baker</b>		of Goldcliff, Mon, gentleman		
	<b>Elizabeth Jones</b> (sp)		of Castle Precincts		
		<i>Bdm: Philip Harry</i>	<i>of Llangybi, Mon, yeoman</i>		
	At:	St Peter or St Mary le Port			
	{[-] 1701 marr @ St Peter. Specific date not given on BT}				
19 Nov	1701	(140)			107
	<b>Thomas x Vasy</b>		of Bristol, carpenter		
	<b>Judith Rich</b> (W)		of Temple		
		<i>Bdm: David Edwards</i>	<i>of Bristol, pensioner of the College</i>		
	At:	Temple			
	{2 Dec 1701 marr @ Temple}				
20 Nov	1701	(141)			108
	<b>Anthony Pearce</b>		of Lawrence Weston, parish clerk		
	<b>Mary Short</b> (W)		of Abbots Leigh		
		<i>Bdm: John Cobbe</i>	<i>of Bristol, gentleman</i>		
	At:	Clifton or Cathedral			
	[Marriage not found. Clifton register & BT for 1701 have not survived]				

25 Nov	1701	(142)		109
	<b>Terence Neal</b>	of St James, mariner		
	<b>Abigail Sawyer</b> (W)	of St Augustine		
	<i>Bdm: Hugh x Jones</i>	<i>of Bristol, sexton of the College</i>		
	At:	St James or St Augustine		
	[Marriage not found]			
25 Nov	1701	(143)		110
	<b>John x Davis</b>	of Walcot, Som, tailor		
	<b>Rebecca Williams</b> (sp)	of Castle Precincts		
	<i>Bdm: John x Windy</i>	<i>of Bristol, gardener</i>		
	At:	St Ewen		
	{25 Nov 1701 marr @ St Ewen}			
26 Nov	1701	(144)		111
	<b>Thomas Neale</b>	of Chipping Sodbury, [trade omitted]		
	<b>Mary Wickham</b> (sp)	of St Thomas		
	<i>Bdm: Samuel Stokes</i>	<i>of Bristol, soapboiler</i>		
	At:	St Thomas		
	[Marriage not found]			
26 Nov	1701	(145)		112
	<b>William Gibbon</b>	of Chepstow, cordwainer		
	<b>Margaret Inon</b> (sp)	of St Thomas		
	<i>Bdm: John x Overton</i>	<i>of Bristol, pumpmaker</i>		
	At:	St Thomas		
	[Marriage not found]			
26 Nov	1701	(146)		113
	<b>Evan Owen</b>	of Bristol, tailor		
	<b>Joan Howell</b> (sp)	of St Philip		
	<i>Bdm: Francis x Window</i>	<i>of Bristol, tailor</i>		
	At:	St Philip		
	{[-] 1701 marr @ St Peter. Specific date not given on BT}			
26 Nov	1701	(147)		114
	<b>Edward Driver</b>	of Awre, Gloucs, plumber		
	<b>Martha Hopkins</b> (sp)	of Redcliffe		
	<i>Bdm: William Randell</i>	<i>of Clifton, parish clerk</i>		
	At:	Clifton or Redcliffe		
	[Marriage not found. Clifton register & BT for 1701 have not survived]			
29 Nov	1701	(148)		115
	<b>Thomas Hawkins</b>	of Bristol, shipwright		
	<b>Elizabeth James</b> (sp)	of St Nicholas		
	<i>Bdm: David Edwards</i>	<i>of Bristol, pensioner of the College</i>		
	At:	St Nicholas		
	{30 Nov 1701 marr @ St Nicholas}			
2 Dec	1701	(149)		116
	<b>Benjamin Wise</b>	of St Philip, ropemaker		
	<b>Ann Harris</b> (sp)	of St Peter		
	<i>Bdm: Francis Harris</i>	<i>of Bristol, apothecary</i>		
	At:	St Peter, Cathedral or Bishop's Chapel		
	[Marriage not found]			
3 Dec	1701	(150)		117
	<b>William Devrell</b>	of Bristol, shipwright		
	<b>Sarah Whipp</b> (sp)	of St Stephen		
	<i>Bdm: William Whipp</i>	<i>of Bristol, mathematician</i>		
	At:	St Stephen		
	[Marriage not found. No marriages recorded in St Stephen register for 1701]			

3 Dec	1701 (151)		118
	<b>Isaac Parsons</b>	of Bristol, currier	
	<b>Elizabeth Tyley</b> (sp)	of St Thomas	
	Bdm: <i>Caleb Parsons</i>	<i>of Bristol, tailor</i>	
	At: St Thomas, Redcliffe or St Peter		
	{[-] 1701 marr @ St Peter. Specific date not given on BT}		
6 Dec	1701 (152)		119
	<b>Alexander Smyth</b>	of Bristol, glover	
	<b>Joanna Lovey</b> (W)	of St Michael	
	Bdm: <i>Michael Quinton</i>	<i>of Bristol, glover</i>	
	At: St Michael		
	{7 Dec 1701 marr @ St Michael}		
9 Dec	1701 (153)		120
	<b>Joseph Hardin</b>	of Bristol glazier	
	<b>Edith Strood</b> (W)	of St Nicholas	
	Bdm: <i>Aaron Williams</i>	<i>of Bristol, cooper</i>	
	At: St Nicholas		
	{10 Dec 1701 marr @ St Nicholas}		
13 Dec	1701 (154)		121
	<b>Morris Cooke</b>	of Almondsbury, farmer	
	<b>Sarah Stoakes</b>	of Clevedon	
	Bdm: <i>Hugh x Jones</i>	<i>of Bristol, pensioner of the College</i>	
	At: St Augustine or Cathedral		
	[Marriage not found]		
15 Dec	1701 (155)		122
	<b>Edward x Savery</b>	of Bristol mariner	
	<b>Susanna Gamon</b> (sp)	of St Nicholas	
	Bdm: <i>Richard Sawyer</i>	<i>of Bristol, mariner</i>	
	At: St Nicholas		
	{16 Dec 1701 marr @ St Nicholas}		
16 Dec	1701 (156)		123
	<b>John Bowditch</b>	of Bristol, Custom House officer	
	<b>Mary Crouchley</b> (W)	of St James	
	Bdm: <i>Joseph Miles</i>	<i>of Bristol, Custom House officer</i>	
	At: St James		
	{26 Dec 1701 marr @ St James. Groom named as John Boudly; bride named as Mary Cruchly}		
18 Dec	1701 (157)		124
	<b>James Hopkins</b>	of Aust, [trade omitted]	
	<b>Elizabeth Daniel</b> (sp)	St Augustine	
	Bdm: <i>Francis King</i>	<i>of Bristol, merchant</i>	
		<i>Joseph King</i>	
		<i>of Bristol, tailor</i>	
	At: St Augustine or Bishop's Chapel		
	[Marriage not found]		
20 Dec	1701 (158)		125
	<b>Richard x Evans</b>	of Bristol, gardener	
	<b>Elizabeth Morgan</b> (sp)	of St James	
	Bdm: <i>Charles x Weeks</i>	<i>of St James, gardener</i>	
	At: St James		
	{21 Dec 1701 marr @ St James}		
20 Dec	1701 (159)		126
	<b>Edward Dyer</b>	of Henbury, farmer	
	<b>Grace Morris</b> (sp)	of Henbury	
	Bdm: <i>David Edwards</i>	<i>of Bristol, pensioner of the College</i>	
	At: Henbury or Compton Greenfield		
	{23 Dec 1701 marr @ Compton Greenfield}		

22 Dec	1701	(160)		127
	<b>William x Gibbs</b>		of Bristol, mariner	
	<b>Jane Sanders</b> (sp)		of Temple	
		<i>Bdm:</i>	<i>Elizabeth x Cosen</i>	<i>of Bristol</i>
	At:	Temple		
	{23 Dec 1701 marr @ Temple}			
27 Dec	1701	(161)		128
	<b>Thomas Butler</b>		of Wick, butcher	
	<b>Mary Nicholls</b> (sp)		of Castle Precincts	
		<i>Dm:</i>	<i>John x Nicholls</i>	<i>of Bristol, mason</i>
	At:	St John		
	{27 Dec 1701 marr @ St John. Bride named as Mary Nicholls of St John}			
27 Dec	1701	(162)		129
	<b>John Fry</b>		of Banwell, clothier	
	<b>Ann Pillsworth</b> (sp)		of Christchurch	
		<i>Bdm:</i>	<i>John Pilsworth</i>	<i>of Bristol, surgeon</i>
	At:	Christchurch or St Werburgh		
	[Marriage not found]			

1 Jan	1701/2 (1)		130
	<b>Joseph Higgs</b>	of Sodbury, yeoman	
	<b>Hester Webb</b> (sp)	of Almondsbury	
	Bdm: <i>David Edwards</i>	<i>of Bristol, pensioner of the College</i>	
	At: Almondsbury, Stoke Gifford or Stapleton		
	[Marriage not found]		
2 Jan	1701/2 (3)		131
	<b>William x Baley</b>	of Mangotsfield, farmer	
	<b>Elizabeth Taylor</b> (W)	of Stapleton	
	Bdm: <i>Hugh Jones</i>	<i>of Bristol, pensioner of the College</i>	
	At: Stapleton or St John		
	[Marriage not found; Stapleton register & BT for 1701/2 have not survived]		
6 Jan	1701/2 (8)		132
	<b>Philip Patch</b>	of Bristol, mariner	
	<b>Ann Stoodley</b> (W)	of St Stephen	
	Bdm: <i>Henry Alan</i>	<i>of Bristol, pumpmaker</i>	
	At: St Stephen		
	[Marriage not found. No marriages recorded in St Stephen register for 1701/2]		
7 Jan	1701/2 (19)		133
	<b>Abel Hulet</b>	of Bristol, pinmaker	
	<b>Alice Osman</b> (sp)	of St James	
	Bdm: <i>William x Creed</i>	<i>of Bristol, weaver</i>	
	At: St James		
	{8 Jan 1701/2 marr @ St James. Groom named as Kalep Hulet; bride named as Alice Horsman }		
10 Jan	1701/2 (1)		134
	<b>John Chayney</b>	of St James, gardener	
	<b>Mary Prese</b> (sp)	of Redcliffe	
	Bdm: <i>Joshua Wels</i>	<i>of Bristol, [trade omitted]</i>	
	At: St John		
	{8 Jan 1701/2 marr @ St John. Groom & bride both of Redcliffe; bride named as Mary Peerce}		
10 Jan	1701/2 (2)		135
	<b>John Short</b>	of Bristol, gentleman	
	<b>Susanna Braginton</b> (W)	of St Peter	
	Bdm: <i>James Davis</i>	<i>of Bristol, writing master</i>	
	At: St Peter or Cathedral		
	[Marriage not found]		
13 Jan	1701/2 (3)		136
	<b>John Brickdale</b>	of Bristol, woollen draper	
	<b>Hester Hind</b> (sp)	of Temple	
	Bdm: <i>Richard Brickdale</i>	<i>of Bristol, gentleman</i>	
	At: Temple or St James		
	{24 Jan 1701/2 marr @ Temple. Bride named as Hester Hine}		
15 Jan	1701/2 (4)		137
	<b>Henry Pembrig</b>	of St James, cooper	
	<b>Mary Adams</b> (W)	of Llandido, Glam	
	Bdm: <i>John Lang</i>	<i>of Bristol, merchant</i>	
	At: St Augustine or Bishop's Chapel		
	[Marriage not found]		
20 Jan	1701/2 (5)		138
	<b>James Stagg</b>	of Bristol, vintner	
	<b>Ann Turner</b> (sp)	of Brislington	
	Bdm: <i>Hugh x Jones</i>	<i>of Bristol, pensioner of the College</i>	
	At: St John or Cathedral		
	[Marriage not found]		

20 Jan	1701/2 (6)		139
	<b>Edward Tanner</b>	of Wotton-under-Edge, clothmaker	
	<b>Mary Lewis (sp)</b>	of St Mary le Port	
	<i>Bdm: James Councell</i>	<i>of Wotton-under-Edge, clothmaker</i>	
	At: St Augustine		
	{20 Jan 1701/2 marr @ St Augustine. Groom named as Edward Tanner of Kingswood, clothier}		
20 Jan	1701/2 (7)		140
	<b>Peter Lock</b>	of Bristol, weaver	
	<b>Sarah Gibbons (sp)</b>	of Castle Precincts	
	<i>Bdm: John Gibbons</i>	<i>of Bristol, farrier</i>	
	At: St Augustine or Cathedral		
	[Marriage not found]		
21 Jan	1701/2 (8)		141
	<b>Robert Hitchcock</b>	of Bristol, pinmaker	
	<b>Jane Collins (sp)</b>	of Westbury-on-Trym	
	<i>Bdm: Francis x Geering</i>	<i>of Bristol, needlemaker</i>	
	At: St Stephen or Westbury-on-Trym		
	[Marriage not found]		
29 Jan	1701/2 (9)		142
	<b>Thomas Wilkins</b>	of Llanblethian, Glam, gentleman	
	<b>Ann Can (sp)</b>	of Compton Greenfield	
	<i>Bdm: John x Morgan</i>	<i>of Bristol, innholder</i>	
	At: Compton Greenfield		
	[Marriage not found]		
29 Jan	1701/2 (10)		143
	<b>George Kid</b>	of Marshfield, maltster	
	<b>Jane Dyer (sp)</b>	of Castle Precincts	
	<i>Bdm: Francis King</i>	<i>[details omitted]</i>	
	At: St Augustine or College		
	[Marriage not found]		
2 Feb	1701/2 (11)		144
	<b>Edward Mason</b>	of Bristol, mariner	
	<b>Martha Phillips (sp)</b>	of St Stephen	
	<i>Bdm: Richard Barkley</i>	<i>of Bristol, cooper</i>	
	At: St Stephen, St Michael, Clifton or College		
	[Marriage not found]		
2 Feb	1701/2 (12)		145
	<b>John Langford</b>	of Bristol, currier	
	<b>Ann Harris (sp)</b>	of St Mary le Port	
	<i>Bdm: John Board</i>	<i>of Bristol, tailor</i>	
	At: St Peter or St Mary le Port		
	{[-] 1701 marr @ St Peter. Specific date not given on BT}		
4 Feb	1701/2 (13)		146
	<b>Vavasor Harris</b>	of London, stationer	
	<b>Hannah Meredith (sp)</b>	of All Saints	
	<i>Bdm: Benjamin Harris</i>	<i>of London, stationer</i>	
	At: All Saints		
	{5 Feb 1701/2 marr @ St Philip. Bride named as Hannah Merret}		
4 Feb	1701/2 (14)		147
	<b>Joseph Collins</b>	of Bristol, basketmaker	
	<b>Elizabeth Bubb (sp)</b>	of St Augustine	
	<i>Bdm: Edward Atkins</i>	<i>of Bristol, tiler &amp; plasterer</i>	
	At: St Augustine or Bishop's Chapel		
	{5 Feb 1701/2 marr @ St Augustine}		

7 Feb	1701/2 (15)		148
	<b>John Lucas</b>	of Bristol, carpenter	
	<b>Elizabeth Lypyatt</b> (sp)	of Bedminster	
	Bdm: <i>Henry Little</i>	<i>of Westbury-on-Trym, gentleman</i>	
	At: Redcliffe or St Thomas		
	[Marriage not found]		
9 Feb	1701/2 (16)		149
	<b>Robert Bennett</b>	of Bristol, wine cooper	
	<b>Deens Ward</b> (sp)	of Temple	
	Bdm: <i>James Croft</i>	<i>of Bristol, gentleman</i>	
	At: Temple or St Nicholas		
	{12 Feb 1701/2 marr @ Temple}		
9 Feb	1701/2 (17)		150
	<b>Lewis Casa Major</b>	of Bristol, merchant	
	<b>Clemence Sapeyre</b> (sp)	of St James	
	Bdm: [ <i>Omitted</i> ]		
	At: Gaunt's Chapel		
	{St Augustine register: 9 Feb 1701/2 marr @ Gaunt's Chapel by the French minister.		
	Groom named as Lewis Casemajor of St Stephen, merchant; bride named as Clemence Lapiere.		
	Huguenot register: 9 Feb 1701/2 marr @ Gaunt's Chapel. Groom named as Louis Casamajor, burgess & merchant of Bristol (native of Navarrenx, Béarn; son of Dr Noël Casamajor, merchant, & Marie Mulez his wife). Bride named as Clemence Lapeyre of Bristol (native of Bordeaux, daughter of Henri Lapeyre of Guyenne & Clemence de Bruezivore his wife). Ceremony performed by M. Tinel}		
11 Feb	1701/2 (18)		151
	<b>John White</b>	of Bristol, house carpenter	
	<b>Sarah Hunt</b> (sp)	of St Stephen	
	Bdm: <i>Richard x Langston</i>	<i>of St Stephen, sexton</i>	
	At: St Stephen		
	[Marriage not found. No marriages recorded in St Stephen register for 1701/2]		
11 Feb	1701/2 (19)		152
	<b>Thomas Symonds</b>	of Filton, gentleman	
	<b>Ruth Harris</b> (sp)	of Filton	
	Bdm: <i>John Short</i>	<i>of Bristol, victualler</i>	
	At: Temple		
	{11 Feb 1701/2 marr @ Temple}		
11 Feb	1701/2 (20)		153
	<b>Benjamin Martin</b>	of St Philip, weaver	
	<b>Joan Burgess</b> (W)	of St Philip	
	Bdm: <i>William Grant</i>	<i>of St Philip, weaver</i>	
	At: St Philip		
	{12 Feb 1701/2 marr @ St Philip}		
11 Feb	1701/2 (21)		154
	<b>Edward x Morgan</b>	of Bristol, gardener	
	<b>Sarah Filkins</b> (sp)	of St Philip	
	Bdm: <i>Richard Brown</i>	<i>of Bristol, pewterer</i>	
	At: St Philip		
	{3 Mar 1701/2 marr @ St Philip}		
12 Feb	1701/2 (22)		155
	<b>John Marshall</b>	of Bristol, mariner	
	<b>Mary Morgan</b> (sp)	of St Augustine	
	Bdm: <i>Hugh Jones</i>	<i>of Bristol, sexton of the College</i>	
	At: St Augustine		
	{16 Feb 1701/2 marr @ St Augustine. Groom named as John Marshall of St Augustine, mariner}		
14 Feb	1701/2 (23)		156
	<b>Humphrey Hancock</b>	of Bristol, gentleman	
	<b>Elizabeth Neads</b> (sp)	of Bristol	
	Bdm: [ <i>omitted</i> ]		
	At: St Werburgh		
	{16 Feb 1701/2 marr @ St Werburgh}		

14 Feb	1701/2 (24)		157
	<b>Robert Drew</b>	of Bristol, house carpenter	
	<b>Joan Collins (W)</b>	of Christchurch	
	<i>Bdm: William Parsons</i>	<i>of Bristol, tailor</i>	
	At: St Michael		
	{26 Feb 1701/2 marr @ St Leonard}		
16 Feb	1701/2 (25)		158
	<b>Joseph x Waters</b>	of Bristol, yeoman	
	<b>Elizabeth Morse (sp)</b>	of St John	
	<i>Bdm: Walter Duffield</i>	<i>of Bristol, gentleman</i>	
	At: St John		
	[Marriage not found]		
20 Feb	1701/2 (26)		159
	<b>John Crudge</b>	of Tiverton, gentleman	
	<b>Martha Masters (sp)</b>	of St Philip	
	<i>Bdm: Thomas Masters</i>	<i>of Kilminster [= Kilmersdon or Ilminster ?], Som, gentleman</i>	
	At: St Philip or Cathedral		
	[Marriage not found]		
24 Feb	1701/2 (27)		160
	<b>Richard Shute</b>	of Bristol, wine cooper	
	<b>Sarah Dymer (sp)</b>	of St Augustine	
	<i>Bdm: Hugh Jones</i>	<i>of Bristol, sexton of the College</i>	
	At: St Augustine		
	{26 Feb 1701/2 marr @ St Augustine. Groom named as Richard Sute of St Stephen, wine cooper}		
24 Feb	1701/2 (28)		161
	<b>Thomas Tayler</b>	of Bristol, baker	
	<b>Susannah Paule (sp)</b>	of St James	
	<i>Bdm: Joseph Bryan</i>	<i>of Bristol, painter</i>	
	At: St James or St Philip		
	{25 Feb 1701/2 marr @ St James}		
25 Feb	1701/2 (29)		162
	<b>William Hodges</b>	of Bristol, grocer	
	<b>Elizabeth Davis (sp)</b>	of St Thomas	
	<i>Bdm: Martin Nelmes</i>	<i>of Bristol, gentleman</i>	
	At: St Thomas or elsewhere in the diocese		
	{5 Mar 1701/2 marr @ St Thomas}		
15 Mar	1701/2 (30)		163
	<b>John x Ball</b>	of Bristol, tiler	
	<b>Mary Andrews (sp)</b>	of St Michael	
	<i>Bdm: John x Fisher</i>	<i>of Bristol, limeburner</i>	
	At: St Michael or Cathedral		
	[Marriage not found]		
17 Mar	1701/2 (31)		164
	<b>Richard Clutterbuck</b>	of Eastington, Gloucs, gentleman	
	<b>Grace Dyer (sp)</b>	of Elberton	
	<i>Bdm: Stephen Jefferies</i>	<i>of Bristol, organist</i>	
	At: Elberton		
	[Marriage not found. Elberton register & BT for 1701/2 have not survived]		

28 Mar	1702	(1701/34)		165
	<b>Robert x Phillips</b>	of St James, tiler		
	<b>Christian Collins</b> (sp)	of St James		
	<i>Bdm: Thomas Cullimore</i>	<i>of St James, clerk</i>		
	At:	St James		
	{7 Apr 1702 marr @ St James}			
28 Mar	1702	(1701/35)		166
	<b>John Brewton</b>	of Almondsbury, yeoman		
	<b>BrIDGET Richards</b> (sp)	of Almondsbury		
	<i>Bdm: William Richards</i>	<i>of Henbury, yeoman</i>		
	At:	Almondsbury or Westbury-on-Trym		
	{9 Apr 1702 marr @ Westbury-on-Trym}			
1 Apr	1702	(45)		167
	<b>Henry x Hedges jnr</b>	of Bristol, farmer		
	<b>Katherine Longdon</b> (sp)	of St Leonard		
	<i>Bdm: Edward Young</i>	<i>of Bristol, yeoman</i>		
	At:	St Leonard		
	{1 Apr 1702 marr @ St Leonard. Bride named as marr Katherine Roe}			
1 Apr	1702	(46)		168
	<b>William Hill</b>	of Bristol, smith		
	<b>Elizabeth Friend</b> (W)	of St John		
	<i>Bdm: Jonathan x Brooks</i>	<i>[details omitted]</i>		
	At:	St John or Bishop's Chapel		
	[Marriage not found]			
3 Apr	1702	(47)		169
	<b>Arthur Taylor</b>	of Bristol, distiller		
	<b>Mary Chapman</b> (W)	of St Nicholas		
	<i>Bdm: Thomas Harris</i>	<i>of Bristol, turner</i>		
	At:	St Nicholas		
	{5 Apr 1702 marr @ St Nicholas}			
4 Apr	1702	(48)		170
	<b>Jacob Powell</b>	of St Philip, glover		
	<b>Mary Williams</b> (sp)	of St Michael		
	<i>Bdm: William Williams</i>	<i>of Bristol, serien. ad clave (= serjeant-at-mace)</i>		
	At:	St Michael		
	{5 Apr 1702 marr @ St Michael}			
6 Apr	1702	(49)		171
	<b>Abel Bryant</b>	of Bristol, cooper		
	<b>Elizabeth Wise</b> (sp)	of St Philip		
	<i>Bdm: Robert Gunning</i>	<i>of St Philip, gunsmith</i>		
	At:	St Philip		
	[Marriage not found]			
9 Apr	1702	(50)		172
	<b>John Gettoes</b>	of Bristol, cordwainer		
	<b>Elizabeth Merrick</b> (W)	of St Augustine		
	<i>Bdm: Hugh Jones</i>	<i>of Bristol, cordwainer</i>		
	At:	St Augustine or Cathedral		
	{9 Apr 1702 marr @ St Augustine. Groom named as John Gittus of St Augustine, shoemaker}			
13 Apr	1702	(51)		173
	<b>Jenkin Bragge</b>	of St Georges, Som, pilot		
	<b>Eleanor Pearce</b> (sp)	of Castle Precincts		
	<i>Bdm: Joseph x Page</i>	<i>of Castle Precincts, carpenter</i>		
	At:	St Nicholas		
	{13 Apr 1702 marr @ St Nicholas}			

13 Apr	1702	(52)		174
	<b>Thomas Haynes</b>	of Bristol, gentleman		
	<b>Sarah Pearse</b> (sp)	of Almondsbury		
	<i>Bdm:</i> <i>John Olliffe</i>	<i>of Bristol, vintner</i>		
	At:	Almondsbury or Bishop's Chapel		
	[Marriage not found]			
14 Apr	1702	(53)		175
	<b>Thomas Olliver</b>	of Bristol, tailor		
	<b>Sarah Haynes</b> (sp)	of St Philip		
	<i>Bdm:</i> <i>John x Haynes</i>	<i>of Bristol, house carpenter</i>		
	At:	St Philip		
	[Marriage not found]			
15 Apr	1702	(54)		176
	<b>Samuel Baugh</b>	of St Stephen, cooper		
	<b>Mary Day</b> (sp)	of St Stephen		
	<i>Bdm:</i> <i>Robert Day</i>	<i>of Bristol, cooper</i>		
	At	St Stephen		
	{16 Apr 1702 marr @ St Stephen}			
16 Apr	1702	(55)		177
	<b>Nicholas Parnell</b>	of Almondsbury, farmer		
	<b>Judith Jones</b> (W)	of Almondsbury		
	<i>Bdm:</i> <i>Edmund Nash</i>	<i>of Bristol, gentleman</i>		
	<i>Hugh x Jones</i>	<i>of Bristol, sexton of the College</i>		
	At:	St Augustine or Cathedral		
	[Marriage not found]			
17 Apr	1702	(56)		178
	<b>George x Prewett</b>	of Horfield, farmer		
	<b>Mary Hatter</b> (W)	of Horfield		
	<i>Bdm:</i> <i>David Edwards</i>	<i>of Bristol, pensioner of the College</i>		
	At:	Clifton		
	[Marriage not found. Clifton register & BT for 1702 have not survived]			
20 Apr	1702	(57)		179
	<b>Charles x Hugill</b>	of Portbury, wheelwright		
	<b>Margaret Jones</b> (W)	of Clifton		
	<i>Bdm:</i> <i>Roger Tanner</i>	<i>of Bristol, cider merchant</i>		
	At:	Clifton		
	[Marriage not found. Clifton register & BT for 1702 have not survived]			
22 Apr	1702	(58)		180
	<b>Thomas Leight</b>	of London, gentleman		
	<b>Sylvester Bracebridge</b> (W)	of St Ewen		
	<i>Bdm:</i> [Omitted]			
	At:	St Augustine or Cathedral		
	[Marriage not found]			
23 Apr	1702	(59)		181
	<b>Francis Morgan</b>	of Bristol, mariner		
	<b>Mary Perkins</b> (sp)	of St Philip		
	<i>Bdm:</i> <i>Hugh Jones</i>	<i>of Bristol, pensioner of the College</i>		
	At:	[Church omitted]		
	[Marriage not found]			
25 Apr	1702	(60)		182
	<b>William Cotterell</b>	of Allestion [= Alveston ?], Gloucs, yeoman		
	<b>Hannah Webbe</b> (sp)	of Frampton Cotterell		
	<i>Bdm:</i> <i>Edward Cotterell</i>	<i>of Bristol, cooper</i>		
	At:	Christchurch, St Nicholas or Cathedral		
	[Marriage not found]			

28 Apr	1702	(61)		183
	<b>John Reed</b>		of Clifton, gunsmith	
	<b>Elizabeth Jones</b> (sp)		of Clifton	
		<i>Bdm: John Gettoes</i>	<i>of Bristol, cordwainer</i>	
	At:	Clifton		
	[Marriage not found. Clifton register & BT for 1702 have not survived]			
30 Apr	1702	(62)		184
	<b>Nathaniel Leaves</b>		of Bristol, soapmaker	
	<b>Elizabeth Mors</b> (sp)		of St John	
		<i>Bdm: Hugh x Jones</i>	<i>of Bristol, cordwainer</i>	
	At:	St Michael or Cathedral		
	{30 Apr 1702 marr @ St John. Groom named as Nathaniel Lewis of St John, soapboiler; bride named as Elizabeth Moss}			
30 Apr	1702	(63)		185
	<b>John Hawkey</b>		of St Stephen, Saltash, Cornwall yeoman	
	<b>Jane Traherne</b> (sp)		of St John	
		<i>Bdm: John Bruton</i>	<i>of Bristol, merchant tailor</i>	
	At:	St John or Cathedral		
	{30 Apr 1702 marr @ St John. Groom named as John Hakey of St Ewins, Cornwall, farmer}			
30 Apr	1702	(64)		186
	<b>Richard x Cambourne</b>		of Westbury-on-Trym, yeoman	
	<b>Elizabeth Murford</b> (sp)		of Frampton Cotterell	
		<i>Bdm: George Coules, gentleman</i>		
	At:	St Michael or Cathedral		
	[Marriage not found]			
7 May	1702	(65)		187
	<b>John Wynter</b>		of Bristol, gentleman	
	<b>Ann Knight</b> (W)		of St Augustine	
		<i>Bdm: James Taylor</i>	<i>of Bristol, clerk</i>	
	At:	St John, St Augustine, Cathedral or Bishop's Chapel		
	{7 May 1702 marr @ St Augustine. Groom named as Mr John Winter of St Augustine, gentleman}			
12 May	1702	(66)		188
	<b>John Wright</b>		of Bruton, gentleman	
	<b>Mary Allam</b> (sp)		of St Thomas	
		<i>Bdm: George White</i>	<i>of Bristol, painter</i>	
		<i>Philip Payne</i>	<i>of Bristol, innholder</i>	
	At:	St Michael		
	{11 May 1702 marr @ St Michael}			
16 May	1702	(67)		189
	<b>Edward Crump</b>		of Bristol, house carpenter	
	<b>Sarah Stibbins</b> (sp)		of St Ewen	
		<i>Bdm: Ann x Stiles</i>	<i>of Bristol, coffee house keeper</i>	
		<i>Robert Loftus</i>	<i>of Bristol, gentleman</i>	
	At:	St Ewen		
	{17 May 1702 marr @ St Ewen}			
18 May	1702	(68)		190
	<b>Francis Crew</b>		of Barton Regis, wine cooper	
	<b>Jane Powell</b> (sp)		of Castle Precincts	
		<i>Bdm: David Edwards</i>	<i>of Bristol, pensioner of the College</i>	
		<i>Richard x Perriman</i>	<i>of Bristol, pensioner of the College</i>	
	At:	St Philip or St John		
	{15 May 1702 marr @ St John. Groom named as Francis Crow of St Philip, wine cooper}			
18 May	1702	(69)		191
	<b>George Golding</b>		of Dyrham, [trade illegible]	
	<b>Elizabeth Tylor</b> (sp)		of Mangotsfield	
		<i>Bdm: Andrew Cater</i>	<i>of Bristol, pensioner of the College</i>	
	At:	Stoke Gifford		
	{21 May 1702 marr @ Stoke Gifford. Groom & bride both of Dyrham}			

18 May	1702	(70)		192
	<b>Francis Barnard</b>	of Bristol, merchant		
	<b>Dulcibella Davis</b> (W)	of St James		
	Bdm:	<i>John Lloyd</i>	<i>of Bristol, merchant</i>	
	At:	St James		
	[Marriage not found]			
18 May	1702	(71)		193
	<b>William Hendy</b>	of Bristol, grocer		
	<b>Sarah Cadell</b> (sp)	of St Peter		
	Bdm:	<i>Thomas Harris</i>	<i>of Bristol, soapboiler</i>	
	At:	St Peter		
	{[-] 1702 marr @ St Peter. Specific date not given on BT}			
21 May	1702	(72)		194
	<b>Thomas Short</b>	of Bath, cardmaker		
	<b>Sarah Marshall</b> (W)	of St Stephen		
	Bdm:	<i>Henry Warren</i>	<i>of Bristol, joiner</i>	
	At:	St Stephen		
	{21 May 1702 marr @ St Stephen}			
21 May	1702	(73)		195
	<b>John Banister</b>	of St Thomas, gentleman		
	<b>Elizabeth Tills</b> (W)	of London		
	Bdm:	<i>John Dingley</i>	<i>of Berkeley, Gloucs, gentleman</i>	
	At:	St Augustine or Cathedral		
	{21 May 1702 marr @ St Augustine. Groom named as John Banister of St James, gentleman}			
27 May	1702	(74)		196
	<b>John Cox</b>	of Bristol, waterman		
	<b>Mary Patch</b> (sp)	of Temple		
	Bdm:	<i>Walter Stewart</i>	<i>of Bristol, clothworker</i>	
	At:	Temple		
	{29 May 1702 marr @ Temple}			
27 May	1702	(75)		197
	<b>Roger x Greatrack</b>	of Clifton, mariner		
	<b>Mary Browne</b> (sp)	of Clifton		
	Bdm:	<i>George Bramell</i>	<i>of Clifton, mariner</i>	
	At:	Clifton		
	[Marriage not found. Clifton register & BT for 1702 have not survived]			
29 May	1702	(76)		198
	<b>Samuel x Phillipps</b>	of St Philip, glassmaker		
	<b>Frances Powell</b> (sp)	of St Philip		
	Bdm:	<i>Joseph Pope</i>	<i>of Bristol, joiner</i>	
	At:	St Philip		
	{29 May 1702 marr @ St Augustine}			
4 Jne	1702	(77)		199
	<b>William Watts</b>	of Tortworth, yeoman		
	<b>Elizabeth Chapman</b> (sp)	of Christchurch		
	Bdm:	<i>John Watts</i>	<i>of Rockhampton, yeoman</i>	
	At:	Christchurch		
	{4 Jne 1702 marr @ Christchurch}			
12 Jne	1702	(78)		200
	<b>James Sandford</b>	of Bristol, soapboiler		
	<b>Anne Reed</b> (sp)	of Stapleton		
	Bdm:	<i>John Cobbe</i>	<i>of Bristol, gentleman</i>	
	At:	Stapleton or St James		
	[Marriage not found. Stapleton register & BT for 1702 have not survived]			

16 Jne	1702	(79)		201
	<b>Daniel Adams</b>	of St Michael, ropemaker		
	<b>Alice Ppearl</b> (sp)	of Barnstaple		
	Bdm: <i>John x Bramble</i>	<i>of Bristol, smith</i>		
	At:	[Church omitted]		
	{18 Jne 1702 marr @ St Michael}			
19 Jne	1702	(80)		202
	<b>Thomas Cooke</b>	of Winterbourne, farmer		
	<b>Sarah Gunning</b> (sp)	of St Philip		
	Bdm: <i>Walter Gunning</i>	<i>of St Philip, smith &amp; farrier</i>		
	At:	St Philip		
	{20 Jne 1702 marr @ St Philip}			
20 Jne	1702	(81)		203
	<b>Moses Read</b>	of Bristol, mariner		
	<b>Joan Bulman</b> (sp)	of Temple		
	Bdm: <i>Anthony Bird</i>	<i>of Bristol, woolcomber</i>		
	At:	Temple		
	{22 Jne 1702 marr @ Temple}			
22 Jne	1702	(82)		204
	<b>James Wilkin</b>	St Michael, mariner		
	<b>Jane Tovey</b> (W)	St Michael		
	Bdm: <i>Michael Quintin</i>	<i>of St Michael, parish clerk</i>		
	At:	St Michael		
	{23 Jne 1702 marr @ St Michael. Groom named as James Wilkins}			
23 Jne	1702	(83)		205
	<b>Francis Perks</b>	of Bristol, cooper		
	<b>Martha Brewer</b> (sp)	of Wondy [= Honddu ?], Mon		
	Bdm: <i>Isaac Crumpe</i>	<i>of Bristol, grocer</i>		
	At:	St Michael		
	{26 Jne 1702 marr @ St Michael}			
23 Jne	1702	(84)		206
	<b>William Brookman</b>	of Marksbury, Som, yeoman		
	<b>Damaris Balsam</b> (sp)	of Christchurch		
	Bdm: <i>Ann Coole</i>	<i>of [Bristol]</i>		
	At:	Christchurch		
	{23 Jne 1702 marr @ Christchurch}			
24 Jne	1702	(85)		207
	<b>William Williams</b>	of Bristol, mariner		
	<b>Ann Gamage</b> (sp)	of St James		
	Bdm: <i>Thomas Maggs</i>	<i>of Bristol ship carpenter</i>		
	At:	St James		
	{25 Jne 1702 marr @ St James}			
1 Jly	1702	(86)		208
	<b>William Robinson</b>	of Bristol, coachman		
	<b>Sarah Davis</b> (sp)	of St Augustine		
	Bdm: <i>John Gettoes</i>	<i>of Bristol, innholder</i>		
	At:	St Augustine or Cathedral		
	{2 Jly 1702 marr @ St Augustine. Groom named as William Robinson of St Augustine, coachman}			
7 Jly	1702	(87)		209
	<b>Abraham Barwick</b>	of Bristol, limeburner		
	<b>Ann Bryant</b> (sp)	of Castle Precincts		
	Bdm: <i>David x Edwards</i>	<i>of Bristol, pensioner of the College</i>		
	At:	St Augustine or Cathedral		
	[Marriage not found]			

7 Jly	1702 (88)		210
	<b>Mark Rawling</b>	of Bristol, mariner	
	<b>Priscilla Tutton (W)</b>	of Bridgwater	
	<i>Bdm: David x Edwards</i>	<i>of Bristol, pensioner of the College</i>	
	At: St Augustine or Cathedral		
	[Marriage not found]		
9 Jly	1702 (89)		211
	<b>William Bishopp</b>	of Clifton, mariner	
	<b>Alicia Browne (sp)</b>	of Clifton	
	<i>Bdm: Richard Loyde</i>	<i>of Bristol, cordwainer</i>	
	At: Clifton		
	[Marriage not found. Clifton register & BT for 1702 have not survived]		
9 Jly	1702 (90)		212
	<b>William x Hayes</b>	of Bristol, mariner	
	<b>Katherine Lary (sp)</b>	of St Augustine	
	<i>Bdm: Joseph Pope</i>	<i>[details omitted]</i>	
	At: St Augustine or Cathedral		
	{10 Jly 1702 marr @ St Augustine. Groom named as William Hayes of St Augustine, mariner}		
11 Jly	1702 (91)		213
	<b>Robert Gunning</b>	of St Philip, gunsmith	
	<b>Sarah Wise (sp)</b>	of St Philip	
	<i>Bdm: Benjamin Wise</i>	<i>of St Philip, ropemaker</i>	
	At: St Philip		
	{16 Jly 1702 marr @ St Philip}		
15 Jly	1702 (92)		214
	<b>John Drew</b>	of Hartpury, Gloucs, yeoman	
	<b>Elizabeth Green (W)</b>	of Olveston	
	<i>Bdm: Thomas Cullimore</i>	<i>of St James, parish clerk</i>	
	At: St James or Olveston		
	{3 Nov 1702 marr @ St James}		
22 Jly	1702 (93)		215
	<b>John Maddocks</b>	of Christchurch, victualler	
	<b>Rebecca Salmon (sp)</b>	of St Augustine	
	<i>Bdm: William Powell</i>	<i>of Bristol, gardener</i>	
	<i>Lewis Rice</i>	<i>of Bristol, serving man</i>	
	At: St Augustine, Cathedral or Bishop's Chapel		
	{24 Jly 1702 marr @ St Augustine. Groom named as John Madox of Christchurch, tapster}		
26 Jly	1702 (94)		216
	<b>Isaac Nixon</b>	of Llandaff, Glam, mariner	
	<b>Frances Jones (sp)</b>	of St Augustine	
	<i>Bdm: John Price</i>	<i>of Cardiff, glover</i>	
	At: St Augustine, Cathedral or Bishop's Chapel		
	{28 Jly 1702 marr @ St Augustine. Groom names as Isaac Knickson of Llandaff, labourer }		
28 Jly	1702 (95)		217
	<b>Thomas Gyles</b>	of Bristol, mariner	
	<b>Susannah Davis (sp)</b>	of Christchurch	
	<i>Bdm: Edward Gyles</i>	<i>of Bristol, patten maker</i>	
	At: St Augustine, Cathedral or Bishop's Chapel		
	[Marriage not found.]		
29 Jly	1702 (96)		218
	<b>George Feltham</b>	of Bristol, gentleman	
	<b>Christian Wilton (sp)</b>	of Bruton	
	<i>Bdm: Richard Clarke</i>	<i>of Shepton Mallet, clothier</i>	
	At: St Augustine		
	{29 Jly 1702 marr @ St Augustine. Groom named as George Feltham of St Thomas, gentleman}		

29 Jly	1702 (97)		219
	<b>Samuel Davis</b>	of Bristol, feltmaker	
	<b>Sarah Fisher</b> (sp)	of Redcliffe	
	<i>Bdm: David Edwards</i>	<i>[details omitted]</i>	
	At: Redcliffe, St Thomas or Temple		
	{30 Jly 1702 marr @ Temple}		
29 Jly	1702 (98)		220
	<b>Zacharias Brooke</b>	of Hawkston, Cambs, [trade omitted]	
	<b>Jane Thomas</b> (sp)	of St Michael	
	<i>Bdm: Silas Brown</i>	<i>of Bristol, combmaker</i>	
	At: St Michael or St Leonard		
	{30 Jly 1702 marr @ St Michael}		
30 Jly	1702 (99)		221
	<b>Thomas Herbert</b>	of St Philip, farmer	
	<b>Ann Herbert</b> (sp)	of Cossam [= Corsham ?], Wilts	
	<i>Bdm: Thomas Stevens</i>	<i>of Cossam [= Corsham ?], Wilts, upholsterer</i>	
	At: St Augustine		
	{30 Jly 1702 marr @ St Augustine. Groom named as Thomas Herbert of St Philip, husbandman}		
30 Jly	1702 (100)		222
	<b>William May</b>	of Bristol, currier	
	<b>Mary Doggett</b> (W)	of St Thomas	
	<i>Bdm: Thomas Way</i>	<i>of Bristol, currier</i>	
	At: St Thomas or Redcliffe		
	[Marriage not found]		
30 Jly	1702 (101)		223
	<b>Samuel Filer</b>	of Marshfield, [trade omitted]	
	<b>Betty Dyer</b> (sp)	of Henbury	
	<i>Bdm: Francis King</i>	<i>of Bristol, cheesemonger</i>	
	At: St Augustine or Cathedral		
	[Marriage not found]		
1 Aug	1702 (102)		224
	<b>Joseph x Hedridge</b>	of Bristol, mariner	
	<b>Elizabeth Gash</b> (sp)	of Christchurch	
	<i>Bdm: David x Edwards</i>	<i>[details omitted]</i>	
	At: Christchurch or St Werburgh		
	{2 Aug 1702 marr @ St Werburgh. Groom named as Joseph Hathredge; bride named as Elizabeth Gath}		
6 Aug	1702 (103)		225
	<b>William Phillpott</b>	of Beachley, gentleman	
	<b>Elizabeth Harris</b> (sp)	of St Michael	
	<i>Bdm: Nathaniel Smith</i>	<i>of Bristol, cordwainer</i>	
	At: St Michael		
	{11 Aug 1702 marr @ Temple}		
6 Aug	1702 (104)		226
	<b>Richard Thomas</b>	of Bristol, butcher	
	<b>Martha Nelson</b> (W)	of Redcliffe	
	<i>Bdm: Hugh Nash</i>	<i>of Bristol, gentleman</i>	
	At: St Thomas or Redcliffe		
	[Marriage not found]		
6 Aug	1702 (105)		227
	<b>Thomas Watts</b>	of Bristol, barber surgeon	
	<b>Hester Webb</b> (sp)	of St Werburgh	
	<i>Bdm: John Webb</i>	<i>of Bristol, barber surgeon</i>	
	At: Christchurch or St Werburgh		
	[Marriage not found]		

10 Aug	1702	(106)		228
	<b>Roger Jones</b>	of Malpas, Mon, farmer		
	<b>Mary Reeves</b>	of Compton Greenfield		
	<i>Bdm:</i> <i>William x Reeves</i>	<i>of Compton Greenfield, farmer</i>		
	At:	St Augustine		
	{10 Aug 1702 marr @ St Augustine. Groom named as George Jones of Malpas, labourer}			
11 Aug	1702	(107)		229
	<b>John Normanton</b>	of St James, mariner		
	<b>Ann Dent</b> (sp)	of Shadwell, London		
	<i>Bdm:</i> <i>Anthony Bristlebolt</i>	<i>of St James, mariner</i>		
	At:	St Augustine		
	[Marriage not found]			
12 Aug	1702	(108)		230
	<b>Joseph Thompson</b>	of Jamaica & Bristol, black servant to Merchant Heathcoat, sojourner in St Stephen		
	<b>Mary Columbus</b>	of Jamaica & Bristol, black servant to Merchant Heathcoat, sojourner in St Stephen		
	<i>Bdm:</i> <i>David Kinloch</i>	<i>of St Stephen, Rector</i>		
		<i>Robert Loftus</i>	<i>of Bristol, gentleman</i>	
	At:	St Stephen		
	{12 Aug 1702 marr @ St Stephen}			
18 Aug	1702	(109)		231
	<b>Robert Oliver Esq</b>	of [Clodnodfoy], Limerick, Ireland		
	<b>Katherine Southwell</b> (sp)	of Henbury		
	<i>Bdm:</i> <i>Thomas Stumpe</i>	<i>of Bristol, gentleman</i>		
		<i>Robert x Loftus</i>	<i>of Bristol, gentleman</i>	
	At:	Henbury		
	{20 Aug 1702 marr @ Henbury}			
21 Aug	1702	(110)		232
	<b>John Rice</b>	of Bristol, mariner		
	<b>Mary Barnes</b> (sp)	of St Leonard		
	<i>Bdm:</i> <i>John Croidon</i>	<i>of Bristol, tobacco cutter</i>		
	At:	St Michael or St Leonard		
	{1 Sep 1702 marr @ St Michael}			
23 Aug	1702	(111)		233
	<b>Evan x Gelly</b>	of Clifton, victualler		
	<b>Susannah Robins</b> (sp)	of Clifton		
	<i>Bdm:</i> <i>Walter Massy</i>	<i>of Bristol, [trade omitted]</i>		
	At:	St Augustine or Cathedral		
	{23 Aug 1702 marr @ St Augustine. Groom named as Evan Gelly of Clifton, ale seller}			
26 Aug	1702	(112)		234
	<b>Peter Morine</b>	of Bristol, sergemaker		
	<b>Elizabeth Hayward</b>	of Calne, Wilts		
	<i>Bdm:</i> <i>Thomas Elliott</i>	<i>of Bristol, clothmaker</i>		
	At:	Stapleton, Mangotsfield or Winterbourne		
	[Marriage not found. Stapleton register & BT for 1702 has not survived. No marriages listed in Mangotsfield register for 1702; BT has not survived.			
	Pierre Morin of Bristol, sergemaker, (native of Niort, Poitou) features in Huguenot register 1687-1729]			
27 Aug	1702	(113)		235
	<b>William Beddis</b>	of Bristol, mariner		
	<b>Mary Cupid</b> (sp)	of Forest of Dean		
	<i>Bdm:</i> <i>Joseph Warrin</i>	<i>of Bristol, mealman</i>		
		<i>William Cupit</i>	<i>[details omitted]</i>	
	At:	St Augustine or Cathedral		
	[Marriage not found]			

27 Aug	1702	(114)		236
	<b>Michael Pope</b>	of Bristol, clerk		
	<b>Mary Baugh</b> (sp)	of Bristol		
	<i>Bdm:</i> <i>John Tucker</i>	<i>of Bristol, house carpenter</i>		
	<i>John Hipsley</i>	<i>of Bristol, gentleman</i>		
	At: St James			
	{4 Sep 1702 marr @ St James}			
1 Sep	1702	(115)		237
	<b>William x Vickery</b>	of St Philip, weaver		
	<b>Mary Grove</b> (W)	of St Philip		
	<i>Bdm:</i> <i>Joseph Pope</i>	<i>of Bristol, weaver</i>		
	At: St Philip			
	{1 Sep 1702 marr @ St Philip}			
1 Sep	1702	(116)		238
	<b>Thomas Tyler</b>	of Winterbourne, [trade omitted]		
	<b>Elizabeth Browne</b> (sp)	of Winterbourne		
	<i>Bdm:</i> <i>George Smyth</i>	<i>of Bristol clerk</i>		
	At: St Philip			
	{3 Sep 1702 marr @ St Philip}			
3 Sep	1702	(117)		239
	<b>Richard Noblett</b>	of Bristol, apothecary		
	<b>Elizabeth Morgan</b> (sp)	of Christchurch		
	<i>Bdm:</i> <i>Joseph Pope</i>	<i>of Bristol, joiner</i>		
	At: St Augustine or Bishop's Chapel			
	[Marriage not found]			
7 Sep	1702	(118)		240
	<b>John Ivey</b>	of Bristol, victualler		
	<b>Elizabeth Morgan</b> (sp)	of St Nicholas		
	<i>Bdm:</i> <i>David Kinloch</i>	<i>of St Stephen, Rector</i>		
	At: St Stephen			
	{8 Sep 1702 marr @ St Stephen}			
7 Sep	1702	(119)		241
	<b>William Chapman</b>	of Bath, gentleman		
	<b>Elizabeth Burton</b> (sp)	of Castle Precincts		
	<i>Bdm:</i> <i>Hugh x Jones</i>	<i>of Bristol, pensioner of the College</i>		
	At: St John, Cathedral or Bishop's Chapel			
	[Marriage not found]			
7 Sep	1702	(120)		242
	<b>Nathaniel x Howell</b>	of Bristol, glassmaker		
	<b>Mary Thomas</b> (sp)	of Redcliffe		
	<i>Bdm:</i> <i>Thomas Flower</i>	<i>of Bristol, glassmaker</i>		
	At: St John or Bishop's Chapel			
	[Marriage not found]			
9 Sep	1702	(121)		243
	<b>Hugh Levit</b>	of Bristol, haberdasher		
	<b>Mary Jackson</b> (sp)	of All Saints		
	<i>Bdm:</i> <i>Hugh Jones</i>	<i>of Bristol, pensioner of the College</i>		
	<i>Giles Merricke</i>	<i>[details omitted]</i>		
	At: All Saints, Cathedral or Bishop's Chapel			
	[Marriage not found]			
12 Sep	1702	(122)		244
	<b>Walter Saymer</b>	of Bristol, basket maker		
	<b>Elizabeth Byam</b> (sp)	of St Philip		
	<i>Bdm:</i> <i>David Edwards</i>	<i>of Bristol, pensioner of the College</i>		
	At: St Philip			
	{13 Sep 1702 marr @ St Philip}			

16 Sep	1702	(123)		245
	<b>Martin Sanford</b>	of Kingston Seymour, clerk		
	<b>Jane Dawes</b> (sp)	of Castle Precincts		
	Bdm:	<i>Henry Pyne of Bristol, gentleman</i>		
	At:	St Peter, Cathedral or Bishop's Chapel		
	[Marriage not found]			
19 Sep	1702	(124)		246
	<b>John x Wells</b>	of Bristol, plumber		
	<b>Hannah Legg</b> (sp)	of St Nicholas		
	Bdm:	<i>Hugh x Jones of Bristol, sexton of the College</i>		
	At:	St Michael, Cathedral or Bishop's Chapel		
	[Marriage not found]			
23 Sep	1702	(125)		247
	<b>Denis Chambers</b>	of Bristol, gentleman's servingman		
	<b>Ann Powell</b> (sp)	of St Thomas		
	Bdm:	<i>Stephen White of St Thomas, parish clerk</i>		
	At:	St Thomas		
	{30 Sep 1702 marr @ St Thomas}			
25 Sep	1702	(126)		248
	<b>Thomas Charmbury</b>	of Bristol, cordwainer		
	<b>Ann Paine</b> (sp)	of St Ewen		
	Bdm:	<i>John Phillipps of Bristol, cordwainer</i>		
	At:	St Ewen		
	{27 Sep 1702 marr @ St Ewen. Groom named as Thomas Chambery}			
25 Sep	1702	(127)		249
	<b>John Prickett</b>	of Bristol, barber surgeon		
	<b>Elizabeth Hews</b> (sp)	of Castle Precincts		
	Bdm:	<i>Robert Martin of St Philip, [trade omitted]</i>		
	At:	St Philip		
	{27 Sep 1702 marr @ St Philip. Groom named as John Prichard of Castle Precincts}			
26 Sep	1702	(128)		250
	<b>Thomas Lowe</b>	of Bristol, cooper		
	<b>Elizabeth Woor</b> (sp)	of St Thomas		
	Bdm:	<i>John Bruton of Bristol, salesman [possibly = sailmaker ?]</i>		
	At:	St Thomas or Redcliffe		
	[Marriage not found]			
2 Oct	1702	(129)		251
	<b>Jenkin x Jones</b>	of Bristol, mariner		
	<b>Ann Jones</b> (sp)	of [Sadbrook], Mon		
	Bdm:	<i>Francis Price of Bristol, mariner</i>		
	At:	St Augustine or Bishop's Chapel		
	[Marriage not found]			
5 Oct	1702	(130)		252
	<b>James Allen</b>	of Stoke Gifford, gentleman		
	<b>Susanna Phillips</b> (sp)	of Winterbourne		
	Bdm:	<i>Thomas Cullimore of St James, parish clerk</i>		
	At:	St James		
	{6 Sep 1702 marr @ St James}			
5 Oct	1702	(131)		253
	<b>William Flower</b>	of Wick & Abson, farmer		
	<b>Alice Tyler</b> (sp)	of St Peter		
	Bdm:	<i>Edward Tayler of Wick &amp; Abson, farmer</i>		
	At:	St Peter or St Mary le Port		
	{[-] 1702 marr @ St Peter. Specific date not given on BT. Bride named as Alice Taylor}			

7 Oct	1702 (132)		254
	<b>Meredith Williams</b>	of Bristol, glazier	
	<b>Rachel Green</b> (sp)	of St Michael	
	Bdm: <i>Adam Richards</i>	<i>of Bristol, serien. ad clavem (= serjeant-at-mace)</i>	
	At: St Michael		
	{8 Oct 1702 marr @ St Michael}		
7 Oct	1702 (133)		255
	<b>Francis Lovell</b>	of Bristol, tailor	
	<b>Mary White</b> (sp)	of St Thomas	
	Bdm: <i>Collins Pugsley</i>	<i>of Bristol, mariner</i>	
	At: St Thomas		
	{8 Oct 1702 marr @ St Thomas}		
10 Oct	1702 (134)		256
	<b>Henry Mugleworth</b>	of Bristol, sopaboiler	
	<b>Mary Gibbs</b> (sp)	of St Stephen	
	Bdm: <i>John Martin</i>	<i>of Bristol, tobacco cutter</i>	
	At: St Philip		
	{11 Oct 1702 marr @ St Philip}		
10 Oct	1702 (135)		257
	<b>Robert Baly</b>	of Bristol, mariner	
	<b>Mary Bryan</b> (W)	of St Peter	
	Bdm: <i>Edward Hollister</i>	<i>of Bristol, cooper</i>	
	At: St Peter or Cathedral		
	[Marriage not found]		
14 Oct	1702 (136)		258
	<b>Richard Radford</b>	of Bristol, bellfounder	
	<b>Jane Bencher</b> (sp)	of Redcliffe	
	Bdm: <i>William Brandon</i>	<i>of Bristol, tailor</i>	
	At: St Thomas or Redcliffe		
	{30 Oct 1702 marr @ Redcliffe}		
16 Oct	1702 (137)		259
	<b>John Ricaly</b>	of Bristol, gentleman	
	<b>Hannah Steight</b> (sp)	of Henbury	
	Bdm: <i>David Edwards</i>	<i>of Bristol, pensioner of the College</i>	
	<i>Jeremy Tissell</i>	<i>of Bristol, Minister of the French Church</i>	
	<i>Robert Loftus</i>	<i>of Bristol, gentleman</i>	
	At: Henbury of Gaunt's Chapel		
	{Huguenot register: 17 Oct 1702 marr @ Gaunt's Chapel. Groom named as Jean Ricaly of Bristol (formerly of Eauze, Armagnac; son of Jean Ricaly & Judith Capin). Bride named as Hannah Steight (daughter of Nicholas Steight of Newent, Gloucs, & Hannah Spicer, his wife). Ceremony performed by M. Tinell, pastor, accompanied by Daubney Steight, uncle of Hannah Steight}		
17 Oct	1702 (138)		260
	<b>Thomas Pearse</b>	of Barton Hundred, blacksmith	
	<b>Elizabeth Yeats</b> (sp)	of St Philip	
	Bdm: <i>Benjamin x Beason</i>	<i>of Barton Hundred, glassmaker</i>	
	At: St Philip		
	{18 Oct 1702 marr @ St Philip. Groom named as Thomas Perse}		
20 Oct	1702 (139)		261
	<b>Thomas Hussey</b>	of Bristol, tilemaker	
	<b>Ann Brewer</b> (sp)	of St Philip	
	Bdm: <i>Thomas Mumpas</i>	<i>of Bristol, tilemaker</i>	
	At: St Philip		
	{22 Oct 1702 marr @ St Philip}		
21 Oct	1702 (140)		262
	<b>Samuel Hollister</b>	of Henbury, farmer	
	<b>Ann Seagar</b> (sp)	of Almondsbury	
	Bdm: <i>Henry Fane</i>	<i>of Bristol, gentleman</i>	
	At: Henbury, Almondsbury or Cathedral		
	[Marriage not found]		

23 Oct	1702	(141)		263
	<b>John Seale</b>		of Alderley, Gloucs, gentleman	
	<b>Ann Lewis</b> (sp)		of St Peter	
		<i>Bdm: John Board</i>	<i>of Bristol, parish clerk</i>	
	At:	St Peter		
	{[-] 1702 marr @ St Peter. Specific date not given on BT}			
24 Oct	1702	(142)		264
	<b>George Pitts</b>		of Bristol, mariner	
	<b>Edith Miller</b> (sp)		of Christchurch	
		<i>Bdm: Thomas Green</i>	<i>of Bristol, joiner</i>	
	At:	Christchurch or St Werburgh		
	{25 Oct 1702 marr @ Christchurch. Bride named as Edith Millerd}			
26 Oct	1702	(143)		265
	<b>Nicholas x Mortimore</b>		of Bristol, pinmaker	
	<b>Ann James</b> (sp)		of Redcliffe	
		<i>Bdm: Peter Harris</i>	<i>of Bristol, sergemaker</i>	
	At:	St Thomas, Redcliffe or Bishop's Chapel		
	[Marriage not found]			
29 Oct	1702	(144)		266
	<b>William Parnell</b>		of Bristol, baker	
	<b>Mary Lynch</b> (sp)		of Long Ashton	
		<i>Bdm: Walter Massy</i>	<i>of Bristol, surgeon</i>	
	At:	St Augustine		
	{5 Nov 1702 marr @ St Augustine. Groom named as William Parnell of St Augustine, baker}			
2 Nov	1702	(145)		267
	<b>Edmond Mountjoy</b>		of Bristol, soapmaker	
	<b>Sarah Sadbury</b> (W)		of Redcliffe	
		<i>Bdm: Andrew Fitzherbert</i>	<i>of Bristol, gentleman</i>	
	At:	St Thomas, Redcliffe, or Temple		
	{5 Nov 1702 marr @ Temple}			
4 Nov	1702	(146)		268
	<b>Robert Keating</b>		of St Stephen, mariner	
	<b>Anna Hill</b> (W)		of St Stephen	
		<i>Bdm: David Kinloch</i>	<i>of St Stephen, Rector</i>	
		<i>Robert Loftus</i>	<i>of Bristol, gentleman</i>	
	At:	St Stephen		
	[Marriage not found]			
4 Nov	1702	(147)		269
	<b>Zachariah Morris</b>		of Bristol, merchant	
	<b>Margaret Arundell</b> (sp)		of Bristol	
		<i>Bdm: Robert Loftus</i>	<i>of Bristol, gentleman</i>	
	At:	St Augustine, Cathedral or Bishop's Chapel		
	[Marriage not found]			
10 Nov	1702	(148)		270
	<b>John Webb jnr</b>		of St Philip, tailor	
	<b>Hannah Revill</b> (sp)		of St Philip	
		<i>Bdm: John Webb snr</i>	<i>of Wells, tailor</i>	
	At:	St Philip		
	{12 Nov 1702 marr @ St Philip. Bride named as Hannah Reavit}			
10 Nov	1702	(149)		271
	<b>John Brown</b>		of Bristol, mariner	
	<b>Joan Sexon</b> (sp)		of St Augustine	
		<i>Bdm: Joseph Pope</i>	<i>of Bristol, joiner</i>	
		<i>David x Edwards</i>	<i>of Bristol, pensioner of the College</i>	
	At:	St Augustine		
	{11 Nov 1702 marr @ St Augustine. Groom named as John Brown of St Augustine, mariner}			

14 Nov	1702	(150)		272
	<b>John Thomas</b>	of Bristol, mariner		
	<b>Mary Smith</b> (sp)	of Castle Precincts		
	<i>Bdm: Thomas x Pearce</i>	<i>of Bristol, blacksmith</i>		
	At:	St Augustine, College or Bishop's Chapel		
	[Marriage not found]			
14 Nov	1702	(151)		273
	<b>John Day</b>	of Bristol, loader		
	<b>Mary Smart</b> (W)	of St Philip		
	<i>Bdm: John Daye</i>	<i>of Bristol, brewer</i>		
	At:	St Philip		
	{15 Nov 1702 marr @ St Philip}			
16 Nov	1702	(152)		274
	<b>Henry Comley</b>	of Bristol, mariner		
	<b>Elizabeth Thomas</b> (sp)	of Redcliffe		
	<i>Bdm: Isaac Parsons</i>	<i>of Bristol, currier</i>		
	At:	St Thomas or Redcliffe		
	{17 Nov 1702 marr @ Redcliffe}			
18 Nov	1702	(153)		275
	<b>William Waterford</b>	of Bristol, shipwright		
	<b>Elizabeth Baly</b> (sp)	of St Philip		
	<i>Bdm: Hugh x Jones</i>	<i>of Bristol, pensioner of the College</i>		
	At:	St Philip		
	{19 Nov 1702 marr @ St Philip}			
19 Nov	1702	(154)		276
	<b>John Collier</b>	of Bristol, surgeon		
	<b>Mary Branch</b> (sp)	of St Michael		
	<i>Bdm: Henry Hawkins</i>	<i>of Bristol, linen draper</i>		
	At:	St Michael		
	{24 Nov 1702 marr @ St Michael}			
20 Nov	1702	(155)		277
	<b>Stephen Tucker</b>	of Wrington Lye, Som, miner		
	<b>Susannah Stephens</b> (sp)	of St Thomas		
	<i>Bdm: Samuel Gibbard</i>	<i>of Bristol, tailor</i>		
	At:	St Augustine or Bishop's Chapel		
	[Marriage not found]			
21 Nov	1702	(156)		278
	<b>Jasper Tyle</b>	of Bristol, cooper		
	<b>Mary Richardson</b> (W)	of St Augustine		
	<i>Bdm: Robert Loftus</i>	<i>of Bristol, gentleman</i>		
	At:	St Thomas or Redcliffe		
	{8 Dec 1702 marr @ Redcliffe}			
21 Nov	1702	(157)		279
	<b>George Lowdin</b>	of Bristol, cooper		
	<b>Jane Couston</b> (sp)	of St Thomas		
	<i>Bdm: Hugh x Jones</i>	<i>of Bristol, cordwainer</i>		
	At:	St Augustine or Bishop's Chapel		
	[Marriage not found]			
23 Nov	1702	(158)		280
	<b>William x Hodges</b>	of Long Ashton, victualler		
	<b>Mary Reeve</b> (sp)	of Horfield		
	<i>Bdm: John Reeve</i>	<i>of Horfield, yeoman</i>		
	At:	St Augustine or Cathedral		
	{23 Nov 1702 marr @ St Augustine. Groom named as William Hodges of Long Ashton, butcher}			

24 Nov	1702	(159)		281
	<b>Thomas Scott</b>	of St Philip, mariner		
	<b>Elizabeth Purdue</b> (sp)	of St Philip		
	Bdm:	<i>Edward Gifford</i>	<i>of Bristol, gentleman</i>	
	At:	St Philip		
	{26 Nov 1702 marr @ St Philip}			
24 Nov	1702	(160)		282
	<b>Leonard Ferris</b>	of Filton, baker		
	<b>Hester Baker</b> (sp)	of St James		
	Bdm:	<i>Thomas Ferris</i>	<i>of Filton, yeoman</i>	
	At:	St James		
	{26 Nov 1702 marr @ St James}			
28 Nov	1702	(161)		283
	<b>John Willis</b>	of Westbury-on-Trym, pilot		
	<b>Mary Tombes</b> (sp)	of Westbury-on-Trym		
	Bdm:	<i>Henry Willis</i>	<i>of Bristol, mariner</i>	
	At:	[Church omitted]		
	[Marriage not found]			
28 Nov	1702	(162)		284
	<b>Edward Mallcolm</b>	of St Stephen, [trade omitted]		
	<b>Hester Smith</b> (sp)	of St Stephen		
	Bdm:	<i>William Little</i>	<i>of Bristol, merchant</i>	
	At:	St Stephen		
	{20 Oct 1702 marr @ St Stephen. Groom named as Edward Melsome (Morcomb on BT)}			
28 Nov	1702	(163)		285
	<b>John Bruton</b>	of Westbury-on-Trym, farmer		
	<b>Eleanor Hort</b> (sp)	of Westbury-on-Trym		
	Bdm:	<i>John Bruton</i>	<i>of Bristol, salesman [possibly = sailmaker ?]</i>	
	At:	St Augustine or Cathedral		
	[Marriage not found]			
2 Dec	1702	(164)		286
	<b>John Durham</b>	of St James, mariner		
	<b>Rachel Rayman</b> (sp)	St James		
	Bdm:	<i>Alexander Harwell [Haull ?]</i>	<i>of St Augustine, cabinet maker</i>	
	At:	St James		
	[Marriage not found]			
2 Dec	1702	(165)		287
	<b>John Rio</b>	of Westbury-on-Trym, Minister of Westbury-on-Trym		
	<b>Susan [P]amer</b> (sp)	St Thomas		
	Bdm:	<i>David Kinloch</i>	<i>of St Stephen, rector</i>	
		<i>Robert Loftus</i>	<i>of St Augustine, [trade omitted]</i>	
	At:	[Church omitted]		
	[Marriage not found]			
4 Dec	1702	(166)		288
	<b>Anthony Sampson</b>	of Box, Wilts, farmer		
	<b>Ann Hooper</b> (sp)	of Henbury		
	Bdm:	<i>Hugh x Jones</i>	<i>of Bristol sexton of the College</i>	
	At:	College		
	[Marriage not found]			
5 Dec	1702	(167)		289
	<b>Henry Dixon</b>	of Redcliffe, glassmaker		
	<b>Elizabeth Gurney</b> (sp)	of St Philip		
	Bdm:	<i>John x Townsend</i>	<i>of Redcliffe, glassmaker</i>	
	At:	St Augustine		
	{5 Dec 1702 marr @ St Augustine}			

7 Dec	1702 (168)		290
	<b>Richard Staines</b>	of St Augustine, yeoman	
	<b>Ann Andrews</b> (sp)	of St Augustine	
	<i>Bdm: John Gittoes</i>	<i>of Bristol, innholder</i>	
	<i>Robert Loftus</i>	<i>of Bristol, gentleman</i>	
	At:	[Church omitted]	
	{10 Dec 1702 marr @ St Augustine. Bride named as Mary Andrews}		
8 Dec	1702 (169)		291
	<b>Humphrey Howard</b>	of St Stephen, mariner	
	<b>Elizabeth German</b> (sp)	of St Stephen	
	<i>Bdm: Robert Edwards</i>	<i>of Bristol, surgeon</i>	
	At:	Bishop's Chapel	
	[Marriage not found]		
8 Dec	1702 (170)		292
	<b>William x Watkins</b>	of Henbury, farmer	
	<b>Sarah Orchard</b> (sp)	of Henbury	
	<i>Bdm: Richard Orchard</i>	<i>of Henbury, farmer</i>	
	At:	[Church omitted]	
	{10 Dec 1702 marr @ Henbury}		
9 Dec	1702 (171)		293
	<b>Peter Mugleworth</b>	of Holy Trinity (Christchurch), mercer	
	<b>Ann Scoop</b> (sp)	of St Werburgh	
	<i>Bdm: John Day</i>	<i>of Bristol, merchant</i>	
	At:	[Church omitted]	
	{10 Dec 1702 marr @ St Werburgh}		
9 Dec	1702 (172)		294
	<b>Henry Langdell</b>	of Clifton, brickmaker	
	<b>Hester Wilkinson</b> (sp)	of St Philip	
	<i>Bdm: Richard x Wilkinson</i>	<i>of St Philip, mason</i>	
	At:	St Philip	
	{9 Dec 1702 marr @ St Philip. Groom named as Henry Langley of Bitton; bride named as Hester Wilcoson of St Philip}		
10 Dec	1702 (173)		295
	<b>Edward Phillips</b>	of Pennah [= Pennard or Penarth ?], Glam, mariner	
	<b>Elizabeth Morgan</b> (sp)	of Llangarvon, Glam	
	<i>Bdm: John Haris</i>	<i>of St Nicholas, victualler</i>	
	At:	[Church omitted]	
	{10 Dec 1702 marr @ St Augustine}		
15 Dec	1702 (174)		296
	<b>Edward x Colman</b>	of Bristol, Custom House Officer	
	<b>Sarah Peace</b> (sp)	of St Georges, Som	
	<i>Bdm: Hugh x Jones</i>	<i>of Bristol, pensioner of the College</i>	
	At:	[Church omitted]	
	[Marriage not found]		
19 Dec	1702 (175)		297
	<b>John Walker</b>	of Henbury, farmer	
	<b>Deborah Brown</b> (W)	of Henbury	
	<i>Bdm: Lewis Reece</i>	<i>of St Augustine, servant to William Clutterbuck</i>	
	At:	[Church omitted]	
	{24 Dec 1702 marr @ Henbury}		
19 Dec	1702 (176)		298
	<b>James Vaughan</b>	of Bristol cooper	
	<b>Sarah Hughes</b> (sp)	of St Stephen	
	<i>Bdm: Hugh Jones</i>	<i>of Bristol, sexton of the College</i>	
	At:	[Church omitted]	
	{20 Dec 1702 marr @ St Stephen}		

19 Dec	1702	(177)		299
	<b>John Rennells</b>		of Redcliffe, mariner	
	<b>Ann Humfrys</b>		of Temple	
		<i>Bdm: Richard Rennols</i>	<i>of Bristol, bellfounder</i>	
	At:	[Church omitted]		
	{20 Dec 1702 marr @ Temple}			
19 Dec	1702	(178)		300
	<b>John Hunt</b>		of Long Ashton, carpenter	
	<b>Mary Trueman</b> (sp)		of Abbots Leigh	
		<i>Bdm: Henry Willis</i>	<i>of Shirehampton, mariner</i>	
	At:	[Church omitted]		
	[Marriage not found]			
23 Dec	1702	(179)		301
	<b>Henry Linthorn</b>		of Bristol, anchorsmith	
	<b>Ann Scuse</b>		of St Michael	
		<i>Bdm: George Skuse</i>	<i>of Bristol, blacksmith</i>	
	At:	St Nicholas, St Michael or St Leonard		
	{25 Dec 1702 marr @ St Michael}			
24 Dec	1702	(180)		302
	<b>William Parefy</b>		of St Michael, mariner	
	<b>Martha Smith</b> (sp)		of St Michael	
		<i>Bdm: William Lane</i>	<i>of Bristol, cooper</i>	
	At:	[Church omitted]		
	[Marriage not found]			
30 Dec	1702	(181)		303
	<b>Samson Hill</b>		of St Thomas, cordwainer	
	<b>Mary Burton</b> (sp)		of St Thomas	
		<i>Bdm: William Showell</i>	<i>of St Thomas, baker</i>	
	At:	The College		
	[Marriage not found]			

1 Jan	1702/3 (2)		304
	<b>Francis Mathews</b> of Mangotsfield, carpenter		
	<b>Katherine Dirrick</b> (sp) of Castle Precincts		
	<i>Bdm: Thomas x Brookes of St John, glassmaker</i>		
	At: [Church omitted]		
	{1 Jan 1702/3 marr @ St John. Groom named as Francis Mathues of Bath, carpenter; bride named as Catherine Derick}		
2 Jan	1702/3 (4)		305
	<b>Timothy x Organ</b> of St John, mariner		
	<b>Mary Hatchell</b> of Castle Precincts		
	<i>Bdm: Peter Lovell of Bristol, feltmaker</i>		
	At: [Church omitted]		
	{7 Jan 1702/3 marr @ St John. Bride named as Mary Hathes}		
2 Jan	1702/3 (5)		306
	<b>Henry Pratten</b> of Wells, heelmaker		
	<b>Mary Saunders</b> (sp) of St Mary le Port		
	<i>Bdm: Edward Morgan of St Mary le Port, heelmaker</i>		
	At: [Church omitted]		
	{[-] 1702/3 marr @ St Mary le Port. Specific date not given on BT}		
3 Jan	1702/3 (6)		307
	<b>Thomas Whitfeild</b> of St Werburgh, vintner		
	<b>Elizabeth Edwards</b> (sp) of St Werburgh		
	<i>Bdm: John Corsnett of Bristol, haberdasher</i>		
	At: [Church omitted]		
	{4 Jan 1702/3 marr @ St Werburgh}		
5 Jan	1702/3 (7)		308
	<b>Francis x Bagg</b> of Christchurch, gentleman		
	<b>Elizabeth Serjeant</b> (W) of St Nicholas		
	<i>Bdm: Thomas Fisher of Bristol, barber</i>		
	At: [Church omitted]		
	[Marriage not found]		
12 Jan	1702/3 (9)		309
	<b>George Perrott</b> of St Augustine, gentleman		
	<b>Elizabeth Cox</b> (sp) of Compton Martin		
	<i>Bdm: Robert Loftus of St Augustine, gentleman</i>		
	At: [Church omitted]		
	[Marriage not found]		
14 Jan	1702/3 (10)		310
	<b>James Steevens</b> of Bristol, cooper		
	<b>Rebecca Wade</b> (sp) of Portbury		
	<i>Bdm: Hugh Jones of Bristol, pensioner of the College</i>		
	<i>David Edwards of Bristol, pensioner of the College</i>		
	At: [Church omitted]		
	{[-] 1702/3 marr @ St Mary le Port. Specific date not given on BT}		
18 Jan	1702/3 (11)		311
	<b>William Caduggan</b> of St Thomas, soapmaker		
	<b>BrIDGET Knapp</b> (sp) of St Thomas		
	<i>Bdm: Stephen White of Bristol, parish clerk</i>		
	At: [Church omitted]		
	{19 Jan 1702/3 marr @ St Thomas}		

20 Jan	1702/3 (12)		312
	<b>Edward Garlick</b>	of Bristol, apothecary	
	<b>Hannah Hunt</b> (sp)	of St Nicholas	
	Bdm: <i>Jediah Safford</i>	<i>of Bristol, physician</i>	
	At: [Church omitted]		
	[Marriage not found]		
23 Jan	1702/3 (13)		313
	<b>James Tucker</b>	of St Thomas, tiler	
	<b>Brightwed Lyons</b> (sp)	of Temple	
	Bdm: <i>Josiah Godfree</i>	<i>of Temple, weaver</i>	
	At: [Church omitted]		
	{24 Jan 1702/3 marr @ Temple}		
26 Jan	1702/3 (14)		314
	<b>Christopher Williams</b>	of Wick & Abson, [trade omitted]	
	<b>Martha Mansell</b> (sp)	of St Philip	
	Bdm: <i>George Smith</i>	<i>of Bristol, clerk</i>	
		<i>Nathaniel Berrow</i>	<i>of St Philip, parish clerk</i>
	At: [Church omitted]		
	{2 Feb 1702/3 marr @ St Philip}		
26 Jan	1702/3 (15)		315
	<b>Richard Brickdale</b>	of Bristol, grocer	
	<b>Joanna Hinde</b> (sp)	of Temple	
	Bdm: <i>William Lisle</i>	<i>of Bristol, grocer</i>	
	At: [Church omitted]		
	{16 Mar 1702/3 marr @ Temple}		
27 Jan	1702/3 (16)		316
	<b>Francis x Sole</b>	of St Leonard, mariner	
	<b>Elizabeth Smith</b> (sp)	of St Leonard	
	Bdm: <i>John King</i>	<i>of Bristol, pensioner of the College</i>	
	At: [Church omitted]		
	{28 Jan 1702/3 marr @ St Michael}		
28 Jan	1702/3 (17)		317
	<b>William Coalman</b>	of Henbury, farmer	
	<b>Sarah Stratton</b> (sp)	of Henbury	
	Bdm: <i>David x Edwards</i>	<i>of Bristol, pensioner of the College</i>	
		<i>Hugh Jones</i>	<i>of Bristol, pensioner of the College</i>
	At: [Church omitted]		
	{2 Feb 1702/3 marr @ Henbury}		
30 Jan	1702/3 (18)		318
	<b>Joseph Henzey</b>	of Redcliffe, smith	
	<b>Elizabeth Parker</b> (sp)	of Redcliffe	
	Bdm: <i>Oliver x Glyn</i>	<i>of St James, sawyer</i>	
	At: [Church omitted]		
	{31 Jan 1702/3 marr @ Redcliffe}		
30 Jan	1702/3 (20)		319
	<b>William x Stephens</b>	of St Philip, butcher	
	<b>Mary Granger</b> (sp)	of St Philip	
	Bdm: <i>Thomas England</i>	<i>of Bristol, butcher</i>	
	At: [Church omitted]		
	{30 Jan 1702/3 marr @ St Augustine. Groom named as William Stephens of St Philip, butcher}		
30 Jan	1702/3 (21)		320
	<b>Robert Pasmer</b>	of St Augustine, shipwright	
	<b>Catherine Price</b> (sp)	of Bristol & now of the town of Brecknock	
	Bdm: <i>Joseph Pope</i>	<i>of St Augustine, joiner</i>	
	At: [Church omitted]		
	{30 Jan 1702/3 marr @ St Augustine}		

1 Feb	1702/3 (22)		321
	<b>William Dowling</b>	of Sodbury, clothier	
	<b>Cecily Barnes</b> (sp)	of Temple	
	<i>Bdm: Edward Dowling</i>	<i>of Sodbury, clothier</i>	
	At:	[Church omitted]	
	[Marriage not found]		
2 Feb	1702/3 (23)		322
	<b>Elias Osborne</b>	of Castle Precincts, soapmaker	
	<b>Margaret Maning</b> (sp)	of Castle Precincts	
	<i>Bdm: Hugh x Jones</i>	<i>of Bristol, pensioner of the College</i>	
	At:	[Church omitted]	
	{4 Feb 1702/3 marr @ All Saints}		
2 Feb	1702/3 (24)		323
	<b>Edward Thomas</b>	of Stapleton, gentleman	
	<b>Sarah Haile</b> (sp)	of West Littleton, Gloucs	
	<i>Bdm: Elias Osborne</i>	<i>of Castle Precincts, soapmaker</i>	
	At:	[Church omitted]	
	[Marriage not found]		
2 Feb	1702/3 (25)		324
	<b>Humphrey Humphristone</b>	of St Stephen, smith	
	<b>Sarah Moseley</b> (sp)	of St Stephen	
	<i>Bdm: John x Bramble</i>	<i>of St Stephen, smith</i>	
	At:	[Church omitted]	
	[Marriage not found]		
3 Feb	1702/3 (26)		325
	<b>Richard Collins</b>	of Redcliffe, gentleman	
	<b>Rachel Webb</b> (sp)	of St Thomas	
	<i>Bdm: Joseph Taylor</i>	<i>of Redcliffe, gentleman</i>	
	At:	[Church omitted]	
	{4 Feb 1702/3 marr @ Redcliffe}		
3 Feb	1702/3 (27)		326
	<b>Walter Vaughan</b>	of St Stephen, wine cooper	
	<b>Martha James</b> (sp)	of St Stephen	
	<i>Bdm: George Hart</i>	<i>of Bristol, mariner</i>	
	At:	[Church omitted]	
	{4 Feb 1702/3 marr @ St Michael}		
4 Feb	1702/3 (28)		327
	<b>Thomas x Baker</b>	of Henbury, mason	
	<b>Margaret Howell</b> (sp)	of Henbury	
	<i>Bdm: William x Camburne</i>	<i>of Henbury, mason</i>	
	At:	[Church omitted]	
	[Marriage not found]		
6 Feb	1702/3 (29)		328
	<b>William x Whitchurch</b>	of Olveston, farmer	
	<b>Susan Pope</b> (sp)	of Almondsbury	
	<i>Bdm: James Stevens</i>	<i>of Bristol, wine cooper</i>	
	At:	[Church omitted]	
	{6 Feb 1702/3 marr @ St Augustine}		
8 Feb	1702/3 (30)		329
	<b>Abraham Brock</b>	of Bristol, soapmaker	
	<b>Sarah Baly</b> (sp)	of Christchurch	
	<i>Bdm: Caleb Parsons</i>	<i>of Bristol, tailor</i>	
	At:	[Church omitted]	
	{17 Feb 1702/3 marr @ Christchurch}		

8 Feb	1702/3 (31)		330
	<b>Robert Paul</b>	of Bristol, Custom House Officer	
	<b>Mary Cord (W)</b>	of St Georges, Som	
	Bdm: <i>Nicholas Stoakes</i>	<i>of Pill, tailor</i>	
	At: [Church omitted]		
	{8 Feb 1702/3 marr @ St Augustine}		
12 Feb	1702/3 (32)		331
	<b>Thomas Plomer</b>	of St Nicholas, plumber	
	<b>Katherine Redwood (W)</b>	of St Nicholas	
	Bdm: <i>William Butler</i>	<i>of Bristol, brazier</i>	
	At: [Church omitted]		
	{14 Feb 1702/3 marr @ St Nicholas}		
15 Feb	1702/3 (33)		332
	<b>Samuel Place</b>	of Bristol, Custom House Officer	
	<b>Rebecca Jones (W)</b>	of St Nicholas	
	Bdm: <i>William Hergest</i>	<i>of Bristol, surgeon</i>	
	At: [Church omitted]		
	{16 Feb 1702/3 marr @ St Nicholas}		
24 Feb	1702/3 (34)		333
	<b>Edward Pearce</b>	of Bristol clerk	
	<b>Joan Okes (sp)</b>	of St Augustine	
	Bdm: <i>Stephen Stringer</i>	<i>of Bristol, merchant</i>	
	At: [Church omitted]		
	[Marriage not found]		
26 Feb	1702/3 (35)		334
	<b>John x Snell</b>	of St Stephen, paper box maker	
	<b>Hannah Rexill (sp)</b>	of St James	
	Bdm: <i>Joseph Pope</i>	<i>of Bristol, joiner</i>	
	At: [Church omitted]		
	{26 Feb 1702/3 marr @ St Augustine}		
1 Mar	1702/3 (36)		335
	<b>Charles Holt</b>	of Castle Precincts, house carpenter	
	<b>Jane Netherton (sp)</b>	of Plymouth	
	Bdm: <i>Reece x Davis</i>	<i>of Bristol, ostler</i>	
	At: [Church omitted]		
	[Marriage not found]		
2 Mar	1702/3 (37)		336
	<b>Thomas White</b>	of Winterbourne, feltmaker	
	<b>Elizabeth Collett (sp)</b>	of Frampton Cotterell	
	Bdm: <i>Hugh x Jones</i>	<i>of Bristol, pensioner of the College</i>	
	At: [Church omitted]		
	[Marriage not found]		
8 Mar	1702/3 (38)		337
	<b>Jeffrey x Crouch</b>	of Temple, baker	
	<b>Martha Whiteing (sp)</b>	of Temple	
	Bdm: <i>John Crouch</i>	<i>of Bristol, baker</i>	
	At: [Church omitted]		
	{11 Mar 1702/3 marr @ St John. Bride named as Martha Whittin}		
9 Mar	1702/3 (39)		338
	<b>Thomas Russell</b>	of St Philip, cordwainer	
	<b>Hannah Hobuss (sp)</b>	of St Philip	
	Bdm: <i>Hugh Jones</i>	<i>of Bristol, pensioner of the College</i>	
	At: [Church omitted]		
	{10 Mar 1702/3 marr @ St Philip. Bride named as Ann Honibbous}		

15 Mar	1702/3 (40)		339
	<b>Thomas Webb</b>	of Thornbury, butcher	
	<b>Elizabeth Harvist</b> (sp)	of Winterbourne	
	Bdm: <i>Hezekiah Hewett</i>	<i>of Thornbury, farmer</i>	
	At: [Church omitted]		
	[Marriage not found]		
16 Mar	1702/3 (41)		340
	<b>John Harvey</b>	of Temple, clothier	
	<b>Elizabeth Gray</b> (W)	of Temple	
	Bdm: <i>Henry Fowler</i>	<i>of Temple, weaver</i>	
	At: [Church omitted]		
	{16 Mar 1702/3 marr @ Temple}		
17 Mar	1702/3 (42)		341
	<b>Edward Hooper</b>	of Redcliffe, feltmaker	
	<b>Elizabeth Barnet</b> (sp)	of Redcliffe	
	Bdm: <i>Samuel x Norton</i>	<i>of Bristol, ropemaker</i>	
	At: [Church omitted]		
	{18 Mar 1702/3 marr @ Redcliffe. Bride named as Elizabeth Barnard}		
22 Mar	1702/3 (43)		342
	<b>Richard Robbins</b>	of St Nicholas, joiner	
	<b>Ann Godwin</b> (sp)	of Castle Precincts	
	Bdm: <i>John x Batts</i>	<i>of St Nicholas, sexton</i>	
	At: [Church omitted]		
	{18 Mar 1702/3 marr @ St Nicholas}		
23 Mar	1702/3 (44)		343
	<b>William Gillmore</b>	of St Peter, mariner	
	<b>Amy Welstead</b> (sp)	of St Peter	
	Bdm: <i>John x Turke</i>	<i>of Bristol, Custom House Officer</i>	
	At: [Church omitted]		
	{[-] 1702/3 marr St Mary le Port. Specific date not given on BT}		

25 Mar	1703	(1)		344
	<b>Thomas Chinn</b>	of Bristol, shipwright		
	<b>Ann Trigg</b> (sp)	of Newnham		
	<i>Bdm: Joseph Buller</i>	<i>of St Nicholas, joiner</i>		
	At:	St Michael or St Leonard		
	{25 Mar 1703 marr @ St Michael}			
26 Mar	1703	(2)		345
	<b>William Dimery</b>	of Almondsbury, cordwainer		
	<b>Sarah Pope</b> (sp)	of Almondsbury		
	<i>Bdm: John Croker</i>	<i>of Almondsbury, farmer</i>		
	At:	[Church omitted]		
	[Marriage not found]			
27 Mar	1703	(3)		346
	<b>John Chambers</b>	of Bristol surgeon		
	<b>Ann Brock</b> (W)	of St James		
	<i>Bdm: William x Curren</i>	<i>of Bristol, victualler</i>		
	At:	[Church omitted]		
	{28 Mar 1703 marr @ St Philip}			
28 Mar	1703	(4)		347
	<b>Charles x Good</b>	of Mangotsfield, farmer		
	<b>Ann Charles</b> (sp)	of Mangotsfield		
	<i>Bdm: James Cooke</i>	<i>of Bristol, cooper</i>		
	At:	[Church omitted]		
	[Marriage not found. No marriages listed in Mangotsfield register for 1703; BT has not survived]			
29 Mar	1703	(5)		348
	<b>Reece x Williams</b>	of Bristol, serving man		
	<b>Elizabeth Stacy</b> (W)	of St Michael		
	<i>Bdm: John Gettoes</i>	<i>of Bristol, innholder</i>		
	At:	[Church omitted]		
	{4 Apr 1703 marr @ St Leonard}			
29 Mar	1703	(6)		349
	<b>Joseph x Waters</b>	of Castle Precincts, [trade omitted]		
	<b>Ann Linch</b> (sp)	of Long Ashton		
	<i>Bdm: William Parnell</i>	<i>of Bristol, baker</i>		
	At:	[Church omitted]		
	{30 Mar 1703 marr @ St Augustine. Groom named as Joseph Waters of Castle Precincts, corn chandler}			
30 Mar	1703	(7)		350
	<b>Thomas Williams</b>	of Bristol, <i>lainionem</i> [=butcher]		
	<b>Mary Bowditch</b> (W)	of Westbury-on-Trym		
	<i>Bdm: William Clarke</i>	<i>of Bristol, Custom House Officer</i>		
	At:	[Church omitted]		
	{1 Apr 1703 marr @ Henbury. Groom named as Thomas Williams of St Mary le Port}			
30 Mar	1703	(8)		351
	<b>Thomas Wedmore</b>	of St Nicholas, victualler		
	<b>Elizabeth Hopwood</b> (sp)	of St James		
	<i>Bdm: Stephen Hopwood</i>	<i>of Bristol, brasier</i>		
	<i>Hannah x Twatt</i>	<i>of Bristol</i>		
	At:	[Church omitted]		
	{31 Mar 1703 marr @ St Michael}			
1 Apr	1703	(9)		352
	<b>John Vidler</b>	of Stoke Gifford, farmer		
	<b>Joan Eles</b> (sp)	of Stoke Gifford		
	<i>Bdm: Michael Quintin</i>	<i>of St Michael, parish clerk</i>		
	At:	[Church omitted]		
	[Marriage not found]			

3 Apr	1703 (10)		353
	<b>William Norman</b>	of St Philip, [trade omitted]	
	<b>Catherine Abraham (W)</b>	of St Philip	
	<i>Bdm: Hugh Jones</i>	<i>of Bristol, sexton of the College</i>	
	<i>Joseph Pope</i>	<i>of St Augustine, sexton</i>	
	At: St Augustine		
	{3 Apr 1703 marr @ St Augustine. Groom named as William Norman of St Philip, stuff weaver}		
3 Apr	1703 (11)		354
	<b>John Merrifield</b>	of St Thomas, gentleman	
	<b>Ann Browne (W)</b>	of St Thomas	
	<i>Bdm: Robert Bolton</i>	<i>of St Thomas, organist</i>	
	At: Cathedral or Bishop's Chapel		
	[Marriage not found]		
5 Apr	1703 (12)		355
	<b>John x Kelson</b>	of Olveston, gentleman	
	<b>Elizabeth Poe (W)</b>	of Olveston	
	<i>Bdm: Isaac Jacob</i>	<i>of Bristol, innholder</i>	
	At: St James		
	[Marriage not found]		
7 Apr	1703 (13)		356
	<b>Anthony x Sevier</b>	of Wells, ropemaker	
	<b>Mary Hopkins (W)</b>	of Redcliffe	
	<i>Bdm: William Kelson</i>	<i>of Bristol, grocer</i>	
	At: [Church omitted]		
	{8 Apr 1703 marr @ St Thomas. Groom named as Anthony Seviter of the City of Wells, roper}		
9 Apr	1703 (14)		357
	<b>Henry Newbury</b>	of Bristol, picture seller	
	<b>Silvester Mirritt (W)</b>	of Oldmixon, Som	
	<i>Bdm: Hugh Jones</i>	<i>of Bristol, pensioner of the College</i>	
	At: Mangotsfield or Stoke Gifford		
	[Marriage not found. No marriages listed in Mangotsfield register for 1703; BT has not survived]		
11 Apr	1703 (15)		358
	<b>Peter Malmazet</b>	of St James, [trade omitted]	
	<b>Catherine Casamajor (sp)</b>	of St Nicholas	
	<i>Bdm: Jeremy Terrell</i>	<i>of Bristol, clerk</i>	
	At: [Church omitted]		
	{Huguenot register: 11 Apr 1703 marr @ Gaunt's Chapel. Groom named as Pierre Malmazet, Doctor of Medicine of University of Montpellier (native of Sommières, Languedoc; son of Pierre Malmazet of Sommières, Doctor of Medecine, & Marie Roussillon, his wife). Bride named as Catherine Casamajor, (daughter of Noël Casamajor, native of Navarrenx, Béarn, & Marie de Mulez, his wife). Ceremony performed by M. Tinel, accompanied by Louis Casamajor, merchant, Geneviève Margaron de Pagés & Aaron Pinel, Student of Philosophy}		
15 Apr	1703 (16)		359
	<b>Edward Bye</b>	of Brislington, galleypot maker	
	<b>Hester Cable (W)</b>	of St Philip	
	<i>Bdm: Thomas x Mansell</i>	<i>of Barton Regis, tanner</i>	
	At: [Church omitted]		
	[Marriage not found]		
17 Apr	1703 (17)		360
	<b>Walter x Morgan</b>	of St Stephen, tailor	
	<b>Mary Trevillian (W)</b>	of St Nicholas	
	<i>Bdm: Stephen Hollester</i>	<i>of Bristol, tailor</i>	
	At: St Nicholas		
	{25 Apr 1703 marr @ St Nicholas}		

18 Apr	1703	(18)		361
	<b>Joshua Lamb</b>	of Bristol, mariner		
	<b>Susanna Opsom</b> (sp)	of St Stephen		
		<i>Bdm: Richard x Langstone of St Stephen, sexton</i>		
	At:	St Stephen		
	{18 Apr 1703 marr @ St Stephen. Bride named as Susanna Upson}			
19 Apr	1703	(19)		362
	<b>William x Thomas</b>	of Westbury-on-Trym, brewer		
	<b>Ann Williams</b> (sp)	of St Michael		
		<i>Bdm: Michael Quintin of St Michael, parish clerk</i>		
	At:	St Michael		
	{20 Apr 1703 marr @ St Michael}			
25 Apr	1703	(20)		363
	<b>Thomas Merrick</b>	of St Leonard, gentleman		
	<b>Katherine Slaughter</b> (W)	of St Werburgh		
		<i>Bdm: Joseph Hodges of Bristol, writing master</i>		
	At:	Mangotsfield or Stoke Gifford		
	[Marriage not found. No marriages listed in Mangotsfield register for 1703; BT has not survived]			
27 Apr	1703	(21)		364
	<b>William Powell</b>	of Mangotsfield, yeoman		
	<b>Ann Addams</b> (sp)	of Mangotsfield		
		<i>Bdm: Edward Flower of Mangotsfield, coalminer</i>		
	At:	St Augustine or Cathedral		
	{27 Apr 1703 marr @ St Augustine. Groom named as William Powell of Mangotsfield, carrier}			
27 Apr	1703	(22)		365
	<b>John Sculk</b>	of St John, haulier		
	<b>Ann Gandy</b> (sp)	of St John		
		<i>Bdm: Samuel Fowle of Bristol, wine cooper</i>		
	At:	St John, St Augustine or Cathedral		
	{28 Apr 1703 marr @ St Augustine}			
28 Apr	1703	(23)		366
	<b>Christopher Redwood</b>	of St Stephen, mariner		
	<b>Elizabeth Jeffrys</b> (sp)	of St Stephen		
		<i>Bdm: Richard Jefferies of Bristol, merchant</i>		
	At:	St Stephen		
	{29 Apr 1703 marr @ St Stephen}			
28 Apr	1703	(24)		367
	<b>James Gardner</b>	of St Stephen, wine cooper		
	<b>Elizabeth Biddle</b> (sp)	of Temple		
		<i>Bdm: William x Gardner of Bristol, cutler</i>		
		<i>Susanna x Gardner of St Stephen</i>		
		<i>Elizabeth x Biddle (W) of Temple</i>		
	At:	Temple		
	{29 Apr 1703 marr @ Temple}			
29 Apr	1703	(25)		368
	<b>George Cole</b>	of Winterbourne, mason		
	<b>Frances Sedgwick</b> (sp)	of Chepstow		
		<i>Bdm: Charles Giles of Winterbourne, servant man</i>		
	At:	Winterbourne, Stoke Gifford or Mangotsfield		
	[Marriage not found]			
30 Apr	1703	(26)		369
	<b>Benjamin Fawks</b>	of St Stephen, cooper		
	<b>Mary Murfy</b> (W)	of St James		
		<i>Bdm: Hugh x Jones of St John, sexton</i>		
	At:	St James, St Augustine or Cathedral		
	{2 May 1703 marr @ St Augustine. Groom named as Benjamin Fox of St Stephen, wine cooper}			

30 Apr	1703	(27)		370
	<b>Francis Browne</b>	of St Peter, tiler		
	<b>Hannah Bullman</b> (sp)	of Temple		
	Bdm:	<i>John Board</i>	<i>of St Peter, parish clerk</i>	
	At:	Temple, St Peter or St Mary le Port		
	{[-] 1703 marr @ St Mary le Port. Specific date not given on BT}			
4 May	1703	(28)		371
	<b>William Osburn</b>	of Bristol, gardener		
	<b>Sarah King</b> (sp)	of St Thomas		
	Bdm:	<i>Roger Kinge</i>	<i>of Bristol, surgeon</i>	
	At:	St Thomas		
	{6 May 1703 marr @ St Thomas}			
4 May	1703	(29)		372
	<b>John x Davis</b>	of Taunton Deane, hot presser		
	<b>Sarah Jenings</b>	of St Philip		
	Bdm:	<i>Hugh Jones</i>	<i>of Bristol, sexton of the College</i>	
		<i>John Gittoes</i>	<i>of Bristol, cordwainer</i>	
	At:	St Philip or Cathedral		
	[Marriage not found]			
6 May	1703	(30)		373
	<b>John x Norris</b>	of Henbury, serving man		
	<b>Mary Turby</b>	of St Philip		
	Bdm:	<i>William Gay</i>	<i>of St Philip, weaver</i>	
	At:	Mangotsfield, Stoke Gifford or St Philip		
	{9 May 1703 marr @ Stoke Gifford}			
6 May	1703	(31)		374
	<b>William Carpenter</b>	of Publow, butcher		
	<b>Susan Willis</b> (sp)	of Shirehampton		
	Bdm:	<i>Giles Gough</i>	<i>of Bristol, soapmaker</i>	
	At:	Henbury or Cathedral		
	[Marriage not found]			
8 May	1703	(32)		375
	<b>William Butler</b>	of St Nicholas, [trade illegible]		
	<b>Ann Jones</b> (sp)	of St Thomas		
	Bdm:	<i>John King</i>	<i>of Bristol, pensioner of the College</i>	
	At:	St Thomas or Redcliffe		
	{13 May 1703 marr @ Westbury-on-Trym}			
8 May	1703	(33)		376
	<b>John Rich</b>	of Bristol, [trade omitted]		
	<b>Elizabeth Whitchurch</b> (sp)	of Temple		
	Bdm:	<i>Francis Whitchurch Esq</i>	<i>of Bristol</i>	
	At:	Temple or Bishop's Chapel		
	{13 May 1703 marr @ Temple}			
10 May	1703	(34)		377
	<b>Edward Beazor</b>	of St Philip, farmer		
	<b>Margaret Cund</b> (W)	of St Philip		
	Bdm:	<i>Hugh x Jones</i>	<i>of Bristol, pensioner of the College</i>	
	At:	St Philip		
	[Marriage not found]			
11 May	1703	(35)		378
	<b>Thomas Davies</b>	Llaugharne, Carm, gentleman		
	<b>Martha Tooth</b> (sp)	St Michael		
	Bdm:	<i>Thomas Mould</i>	<i>of St Michael, gentleman</i>	
	At:	St Michael		
	{13 May 1703 marr @ St Michael}			

13 May	1703	(36)		379
	<b>David Powell</b>	of Tockington, Olveston, farmer		
	<b>Elizabeth Harris</b> (sp)	of St Peter		
	Bdm:	<i>John Toms</i>	<i>of Tockington, farmer</i>	
	At:	St Peter		
	{[-] 1703 marr @ St Peter. Specific date not given on BT}			
17 May	1703	(37)		380
	<b>Robert x Taylor</b>	of Westerleigh, collier		
	<b>Ann Skreen</b> (sp)	of Christchurch		
	Bdm:	<i>Joseph Cook</i>	<i>of Westerleigh, coalminer</i>	
	At:	Christchurch		
	{17 May 1703 marr @ Christchurch}			
17 May	1703	(38)		381
	<b>William Cook</b>	of Bristol, wine cooper		
	<b>Ann Clarke</b> (sp)	of Redcliffe		
	Bdm:	<i>James Cook</i>	<i>of Bristol, cooper</i>	
	At:	[Church omitted]		
	{20 May 1703 marr Temple}			
24 May	1703	(40)		382
	<b>Gerard Leadbetter</b>	of St Werburgh, yeoman		
	<b>Mary Edwards</b> (W)	of St Werburgh		
	Bdm:	<i>Charles Starkie</i>	<i>of Bristol, founder</i>	
	At:	Temple, Mangotsfield or Stapleton		
	[Marriage not found. Temple register severely damaged in 1940; no marriages listed in Mangotsfield register for 1703; Mangotsfield BT for 1703 has not survived; Stapleton register & BT for 1703 have not survived]			
28 May	1703	(41)		383
	<b>Edward Rogers</b>	of Westbury-on-Trym, farmer		
	<b>Dorothy Quoit</b> (sp)	of Shepton Mallet		
	Bdm:	<i>Richard x Quoit</i>	<i>of Shepton Mallet, shearman</i>	
	At:	St Augustine or Cathedral		
	{28 May 1703 marr @ St Augustine. Bride named as Dorothy White}			
31 May	1703	(39)		384
	<b>Thomas Whitup</b>	of Bristol, mariner		
	<b>Mary Manston</b> (sp)	of Castle Precincts		
	Bdm:	<i>William x Mansome</i>	<i>of Bristol, gentleman</i>	
	At:	St Michael or Stapleton		
	{3 Jne 1703 marr @ St Michael}			
1 Jne	1703	(42)		385
	<b>Robert Henshaw</b>	of St James, gentleman		
	<b>Elizabeth Atwood</b> (sp)	of St James		
	Bdm:	<i>William x Pryer</i>	<i>of St James, maltster</i>	
	At:	St James		
	{3 Jne 1703 marr @ St James}			
3 Jne	1703	(43)		386
	<b>John Baker</b>	of St James, [trade omitted]		
	<b>Catherine Wasburow</b> (sp)	of Henbury		
	Bdm:	<i>Thomas Stumpe</i>	<i>of Henbury, surgeon</i>	
	At:	Henbury		
	{15 Jne 1703 marr @ Henbury}			
7 Jne	1703	(44)		387
	<b>Robert Priestt jn<sup>r</sup></b>	of Watchet, mariner		
	<b>Mary Davis</b> (sp)	of Cardiff		
	Bdm:	<i>William x Brewer</i>	<i>of Bristol, mariner</i>	
	At:	St Augustine		
	{9 Jne 1703 marr @ St Augustine}			

8 Jne	1703 (45)		388
	<b>Morgan x Jones</b> of Monmouth, farmer		
	<b>Margaret Grindall</b> (sp) of St Stephen		
	<i>Bdm: Lewis Rice of Bristol, serving man</i>		
	At: St Stephen		
	{9 Jne 1703 marr @ St Stephen. Bride's surname is not given in the register}		
8 Jne	1703 (46)		389
	<b>Cornelius Jayne</b> of Westbury-on-Trym, yeoman		
	<b>Ann Cox</b> (sp) of Westbury-on-Trym		
	<i>Bdm: Abel Edwards of Bristol, farmer</i>		
	At: Westbury-on-Trym or Cathedral		
	[Marriage not found]		
10 Jne	1703 (47)		390
	<b>Robert Smith</b> of Henbury, yeoman		
	<b>Margaret Snigg</b> (sp) of Henbury		
	<i>Bdm: David Edwards of Bristol, pensioner of the College</i>		
	<i>Hugh x Jones of Bristol, pensioner of the College</i>		
	At: St Augustine or Cathedral		
	{Henbury register: marr [-] 1703 @ St Augustine. Bride named as Margaret Snagg}		
14 Jne	1703 (48)		391
	<b>John x Dorney</b> of Redcliffe, gentleman		
	<b>Elizabeth Tylee</b> (sp) of Redcliffe		
	<i>Bdm: John Hipsley of St John, gentleman</i>		
	At: Redcliffe		
	{4 Jly 1703 marr @ Redcliffe}		
16 Jne	1703 (49)		392
	<b>Henry Thomas</b> of Winterbourne, yeoman		
	<b>Mary Nichols</b> (sp) St Michael		
	<i>Bdm: Michael Quinton of St Michael, parish clerk</i>		
	At: St Michael		
	{17 Jne 1703 marr @ St Michael}		
18 Jne	1703 (50)		393
	<b>Thomas Sherstone</b> of St James, pewterer		
	<b>Elizabeth Dickinson</b> of St James		
	<i>Bdm: Thomas Wilde of Bristol, joiner</i>		
	At: St James or Cathedral		
	[Marriage not found]		
22 Jne	1703 (51)		394
	<b>Philip Pamer</b> of Bath, cordwainer		
	<b>Elizabeth Gaine</b> (sp) of St James		
	<i>Bdm: Herman Rolland of Bristol, joiner</i>		
	At: St James		
	{22 Jne 1703 marr @ St Stephen. Bride named as Elizabeth Gale}		
23 Jne	1703 (52)		395
	<b>John Strode</b> of Bristol, gentleman		
	<b>Martha Warren</b> (W) of St Michael		
	<i>Bdm: Hugh Jones of Bristol, sexton of the Colleg</i>		
	<i>Thomas Loftus of Bristol, [trade omitted]</i>		
	At: St Michael or St Leonard		
	{24 Jne 1703 marr @ St Michael}		
23 Jne	1703 (53)		396
	<b>Robert James</b> of Bristol, gentleman		
	<b>Martha Day</b> (sp) of Christchurch		
	<i>Bdm: Robert James of Bristol, mercer</i>		
	At: St Michael		
	{24 Jne 1703 marr @ St Michael}		

26 Jne	1703	(54)		397
	<b>Joseph Fatt</b>	of Redcliffe, smith		
	<b>Judith Jones</b> (sp)	of Redcliffe		
	<i>Bdm: Walter Jones</i>	<i>of Redcliffe, combmaker</i>		
	At: Redcliffe			
	{28 Jne 1703 marr @ Redcliffe }			
5 Jly	1703	(55)		398
	<b>Henry George</b>	of St Stephen, cooper		
	<b>Mary Morgan</b> (sp)	of St Stephen		
	<i>Bdm: Thomas Gronow</i>	<i>of Bristol, schoolmaster</i>		
	At: St Stephen			
	{8 Jly 1703 marr @ St Stephen}			
6 Jly	1703	(56)		399
	<b>Richard x Blinman</b>	of St Philip, sergeweaver		
	<b>Phoebe Ward</b> (sp)	of St James		
	<i>Bdm: Richard x Pope</i>	<i>of Bristol, sergeweaver</i>		
	At: St James			
	{6 Jly 1703 marr @ St James}			
10 Jly	1703	(57)		400
	<b>William Lewis</b>	of Bristol, shipwright		
	<b>Martha Hurtnell</b> (sp)	of St Augustine		
	<i>Bdm: John Gettoes</i>	<i>of Bristol, innholder</i>		
	At: St Augustine, Cathedral or Bishop's Chapel			
	{11 Jly 1703 marr @ St Augustine. Groom named as William Lewis of St Augustine, ship carpenter}			
14 Jly	1703	(58)		401
	<b>Charles Starkie</b>	of St Philip, founder		
	<b>Elizabeth Long</b>	of Castle Precincts		
	<i>Bdm: Gerard Leadbetter</i>	<i>of Bristol, yeoman</i>		
	At: St Augustine, Cathedral or Bishop's Chapel			
	[Marriage not found]			
17 Jly	1703	(59)		402
	<b>John x Parker</b>	of Holy Trinity (Christchurch), mason		
	<b>Elizabeth Grindall</b> (sp)	of Christchurch		
	<i>Bdm: Joseph Pope</i>	<i>of St Augustine, parish clerk</i>		
	At: St Augustine			
	{18 Jly 1703 marr @ St Augustine. Groom named as John Parker of St Michael, mason}			
19 Jly	1703	(60)		403
	<b>John Manderell</b>	of St John, labourer		
	<b>Elizabeth White</b>	of Wells		
	<i>Bdm: Sarah x White</i>	<i>of Wells</i>		
	<i>William x White</i>	<i>[details lost]</i>		
	At: St John			
	[Marriage not found]			
23 Jly	1703	(61)		404
	<b>John Brewer</b>	of St Stephen, mariner		
	<b>Mary Carill</b> (sp)	of St Stephen		
	<i>Bdm: George x Cary</i>	<i>of St Stephen, tobacconist</i>		
	At: St Stephen			
	{23 Jly 1703 marr @ St Stephen. Bride named as Mary Cary}			
26 Jly	1703	(62)		405
	<b>Samuel Watts</b>	of Sodbury, tailor		
	<b>Ann Sopp</b> (sp)	of Stapleton		
	<i>Bdm: William Derrington</i>	<i>of Sodbury, grocer &amp; cheesemonger</i>		
	At: St Augustine or Cathedral			
	{26 Jly 1703 marr @ St John. Bride named as Ann Supp}			

28 Jly	1703	(63)		406
	<b>Richard Buell</b>	of Temple, writing master		
	<b>Mary Gorway</b> (sp)	of St Peter		
	<i>Bdm: Robert Loftus</i>	<i>of Bristol, gentleman of the militia</i>		
	At:	St Mary le Port or St Peter		
	[Marriage not found]			
29 Jly	1703	(64)		407
	<b>Richard x Story</b>	of Bristol, chapman		
	<b>Mary Giles</b>	of Berkeley		
	<i>Bdm: Thomas Forster</i>	<i>of Westbury-on-Trym, laceman</i>		
	At:	St Augustine or Cathedral		
	[Marriage not found]			
29 Jly	1703	(65)		408
	<b>John Harper</b>	of St Mary le Port, [trade omitted]		
	<b>Rebecca Lewis</b> (sp)	of Christchurch		
	<i>Bdm: Edward Tanner</i>	<i>of St Philip, clothier</i>		
	At:	St Werburgh or Christchurch		
	{29 Jly 1703 marr @ Christchurch}			
11 Aug	1703	(66)		409
	<b>Henry Wyatt</b>	of Charlcombe, Som, farmer		
	<b>Mary Sanders</b> (W)	of Castle Precincts		
	<i>Bdm: Thomas x Brookes</i>	<i>of St John, victualler</i>		
	At:	St Augustine, Cathedral or Bishop's Chapel		
	[Marriage not found]			
12 Aug	1703	(67)		410
	<b>John x Edmonds</b>	of St Philip, glassmaker		
	<b>Elizabeth Perryman</b> (sp)	of St Philip		
	<i>Bdm: Benjamin x Beason</i>	<i>of St Philip, glassmaker</i>		
	At:	St Philip		
	{12 Aug 1703 marr @ St Philip}			
18 Aug	1703	(68)		411
	<b>Thomas Farr</b>	of St Philip, baker		
	<b>Mary Parker</b> (sp)	of Westerleigh		
	<i>Bdm: Joseph Pope</i>	<i>of St Augustine, parish clerk</i>		
	At:	St Augustine		
	{19 Aug 1703 marr @ St Augustine}			
18 Aug	1703	(69)		412
	<b>Thomas Young</b>	of St Nicholas, cordwainer		
	<b>Mary Moor</b> (sp)	of Doulting, Som		
	<i>Bdm: John More</i>	<i>of Blagdon, cordwainer</i>		
	At:	St Augustine or Cathedral		
	[Marriage not found]			
23 Aug	1703	(70)		413
	<b>Samuel x Jenkins</b>	of Clifton, serving man		
	<b>Mary Jones</b> (sp)	of Clifton		
	<i>Bdm: William Bendall</i>	<i>of Clifton, parish clerk</i>		
	At:	St Augustine		
	{23 Aug 1703 marr @ St Augustine. Groom named as Samuel Jenkins of Clifton, coachman}			
25 Aug	1703	(71)		414
	<b>Christopher Holder</b>	of Temple, pewterer		
	<b>Mary Long</b> (sp)	of St Nicholas		
	<i>Bdm: William x Whitock</i>	<i>of Bristol, tailor</i>		
	At:	St Nicholas or St Michael		
	{29 Aug 1703 marr @ St Michael}			

29 Aug	1703	(72)		415
	<b>David x James</b>	of St Philip, weaver		
	<b>Mary Condrick</b> (sp)	of Castle Precincts		
	<i>Bdm: John Condrick</i>	<i>of St Philip, weaver</i>		
	At:	St Philip, Cathedral or Bishop's Chapel		
	[Marriage not found]			
31 Aug	1703	(73)		416
	<b>Timothy Paine</b>	of Bristol, mariner		
	<b>Frances Hodges</b> (sp)	of St Stephen		
	<i>Bdm: Thomas Browning</i>	<i>of Bristol, cordwainer</i>		
	At:	St Stephen		
	{12 Aug 1703 marr @ St Stephen}			
31 Aug	1703	(74)		417
	<b>Samuel Wyatt</b>	of St Thomas, mariner		
	<b>Joyce Nowis</b>	of St Stephen		
	<i>Bdm: George Nowis</i>	<i>of St Stephen, sailmaker</i>		
	At:	St Stephen, St Michael or St Leonard		
	{2 Sep 1703 marr @ St Michael}			
3 Sep	1703	(75)		418
	<b>John Buckeridge</b>	of St Thomas, tobacconist		
	<b>Abigail Atkins</b> (sp)	of St Thomas		
	<i>Bdm: Samuel Davis</i>	<i>of Redcliffe, feltmaker</i>		
	At:	St Thomas, Redcliffe or Temple		
	{15 Sep 1703 marr @ Temple}			
7 Sep	1703	(76)		419
	<b>Albert Brown</b>	of St Peter, mealman		
	<b>Sarah Walter</b> (sp)	of St Peter		
	<i>Bdm: John Hooper</i>	<i>of St Nicholas, feltmaker</i>		
	At:	St Peter or St Mary le Port		
	{[-] 1703 marr @ St Mary le Port. Specific date not given on BT}			
7 Sep	1703	(77)		420
	<b>George Rall</b>	of St Stephen, carpenter		
	<b>Ann Andrews</b> (sp)	of St Mary le Port		
	<i>Bdm: David Kinloch</i>	<i>of St Stephen, Rector</i>		
		<i>Robert Loftus</i>	<i>of Bristol, gentleman of the militia</i>	
	At:	St Stephen		
	{3 Sep 1703 marr @ St Stephen. Groom named as George Rowles; bride named as Ann Adams}			
8 Sep	1703	(78)		421
	<b>Thomas x Brock</b>	of St Leonard, turner		
	<b>Mary Reves</b> (sp)	of St Nicholas		
	<i>Bdm: Thomas Church</i>	<i>of Bristol, carpenter</i>		
	At:	St Nicholas or St Michael		
	{9 Sep 1703 marr @ St Michael}			
9 Sep	1703	(79)		422
	<b>Stephen Simes</b>	of Minehead, sett coper		
	<b>Ann Roberts</b> (sp)	of St Stephen		
	<i>Bdm: John Legg</i>	<i>of Bristol, blockmaker</i>		
	At:	St Stephen		
	{14 Sep 1703 marr @ St Stephen}			
9 Sep	1703	(80)		423
	<b>John Soesberry</b>	of St Philip, saddler		
	<b>Sarah Kennison</b> (sp)	of Westerleigh		
	<i>Bdm: Stephen Summers</i>	<i>of St Philip, butcher</i>		
	At:	St Philip, Cathedral or Bishop's Chapel		
	[Marriage not found]			

14 Sep	1703	(81)		424
	<b>William Martin</b>	of St Ewen, watchmaker		
	<b>Rachel Selwin</b> (sp)	of St Michael		
	<i>Bdm: Samuel Paine</i>	<i>of Bristol, clerk</i>		
	At:	St Leonard or St Michael		
	{15 Sep 1703 marr @ St Michel}			
15 Sep	1703	(82)		425
	<b>Robert Edwards</b>	of Bristol, mariner		
	<b>Ann Tylee</b> (sp)	of St Ewen		
	<i>Bdm: Isaac Taylor</i>	<i>of Bristol, vintner</i>		
	At:	Temple		
	{15 Sep 1703 marr @ Temple}			
18 Sep	1703	(83)		426
	<b>George Morgan</b>	of Bristol, bridle cutter		
	<b>Susanna Phillips</b> (sp)	of St Peter		
	<i>Bdm: John Gibbons</i>	<i>of Bristol, currier</i>		
	At:	St Peter		
	{[-] 1703 marr @ St Peter. Specific date not given on BT}			
20 Sep	1703	(84)		427
	<b>John Bonner</b>	of Bristol, wine cooper		
	<b>Jane Jones</b> (sp)	of St Ewen		
	<i>Bdm: Thomas Jones</i>	<i>of Bristol cutler</i>		
	At:	St Peter, St Mary le Port or St James		
	[Marriage not found]			
21 Sep	1703	(85)		428
	<b>Paul Fardin</b>	of Bristol, broker		
	<b>Elizabeth Cadle</b> (W)	of St Stephen		
	<i>Bdm: John x Braine</i>	<i>of Bristol, blacksmith</i>		
	At:	St Stephen, Cathedral or Bishop's Chapel		
	[Marriage not found]			
22 Sep	1703	(86)		429
	<b>Griffith Curthoys</b>	of Elberton, yeoman		
	<b>Elizabeth Smith</b> (sp)	of Elberton		
	<i>Bdm: Charles Hall</i>	<i>of Alveston, gentleman</i>		
	At:	Elberton, Stoke Gifford or Mangotsfield		
	[Marriage not found. Elberton register & BT for 1703 have not survived; no marriages listed in Mangotsfield register for 1703; Mangotsfield BT for 1703 has not survived]			
24 Sep	1703	(87)		430
	<b>Simon Morgan</b>	of Almondsbury, yeoman		
	<b>Winifred Powell</b> (sp)	of Almondsbury		
	<i>Bdm: Hugh x Jones</i>	<i>of Bristol, sexton of the College</i>		
	At:	St John, Cathedral or Bishop's Chapel		
	{24 Sep 1703 marr @ St John}			
27 Sep	1703	(88)		431
	<b>Joseph Browne</b>	of Redcliffe, gentleman		
	<b>Elizabeth Clark</b> (sp)	of Redcliffe		
	<i>Bdm: David Edwards</i>	<i>of Bristol, pensioner of the College</i>		
	At:	Redcliffe		
	{30 Sep 1703 marr @ Redcliffe}			
30 Sep	1703	(89)		432
	<b>Francis Beford</b>	of Bristol, cooper		
	<b>Susanna Jones</b> (sp)	of St Nicholas		
	<i>Bdm: Thomas Holborn</i>	<i>of Bristol, tailor</i>		
	At:	St Nicholas		
	{7 Oct 1703 marr @ St Nicholas. Groom names as Francis Bedford}			

30 Sep	1703	(90)		433
	<b>George Screne</b>	of Bedminster, baker		
	<b>Mary Tylee (W)</b>	of Redcliffe		
	<i>Bdm: Ambrose Long</i>	<i>of Portbury, yeoman</i>		
	At:	Redcliffe, Cathedral or Bishop's Chapel		
	{Marriage not found}			
30 Sep	1703	(91)		434
	<b>Thomas Smyth</b>	of Bristol, yeoman		
	<b>Elizabeth Moor (sp)</b>	of St John		
	<i>Bdm: David Edwards</i>	<i>of Bristol, pensioner of the College</i>		
	At:	St John, Cathedral or Bishop's Chapel		
	{3 Oct 1703 marr @ St John. Groom named as Thomas Smith of St John, farmer}			
2 Oct	1703	(92)		435
	<b>William Gregg</b>	of Siston, gentleman		
	<b>Hester Trotton (sp)</b>	of St Philip		
	<i>Bdm: Hugh Jones</i>	<i>of Bristol, sexton of the College</i>		
	<i>John Jayne</i>	<i>of Bristol, clerk</i>		
	At:	St Philip or Bishop's Chapel		
	{2 Oct 1703 marr @ St Philip. Groom named as William Grig; bride named as Hester Stratton of Siston}			
3 Oct	1703	(93)		436
	<b>Benjamin Lowle</b>	of Bristol, cooper		
	<b>Joyce Cann (sp)</b>	of St Stephen		
	<i>Bdm: Robert Cann</i>	<i>of Bristol, baker</i>		
	At:	Stoke Gifford or Mangotsfield		
	[Marriage not found. No marriages listed in Mangotsfield register for 1703; BT has not survived]			
4 Oct	1703	(94)		437
	<b>William Lewis</b>	of Usk, Mon, mercer		
	<b>Mary Jones (sp)</b>	of Christchurch		
	<i>Bdm: Benjamin Gwyn</i>	<i>of Bristol, mercer</i>		
	At:	Christchurch or St Philip		
	{5 Oct 1703 marr @ St Philip}			
5 Oct	1703	(95)		438
	<b>Daniel Silke</b>	of Harborne, Staffs, hardwareman		
	<b>Elizabeth Edwards (sp)</b>	of St Stephen		
	<i>Bdm: John Silk</i>	<i>of Harborne, hardwareman</i>		
	At:	St Stephen or Redcliffe		
	{7 Oct 1703 marr @ Redcliffe}			
6 Oct	1703	(96)		439
	<b>Ezekiel Jones</b>	of Temple, mariner		
	<b>Ann Pool (sp)</b>	of Temple		
	<i>Bdm: Jacob Warren</i>	<i>of Bristol, mariner</i>		
	At:	Temple or All Saints		
	{9 Oct 1703 marr @ Temple}			
6 Oct	1703	(97)		440
	<b>Robert Baker</b>	of St Georges, Som, mariner		
	<b>Mary Howell (sp)</b>	of Henbury		
	<i>Bdm: Robert Loftus</i>	<i>of Bristol, gentleman of the militia</i>		
	<i>David Edwards</i>	<i>of Bristol, pensioner of the College</i>		
	At:	Henbury		
	{14 Oct 1703 marr @ Henbury}			
12 Oct	1703	(98)		441
	<b>John Hort</b>	of Bristol, mariner		
	<b>Helen Opie (sp)</b>	of St Augustine		
	<i>Bdm: John Opie</i>	<i>of Bristol, mariner</i>		
	At:	St Augustine, Bishop's Chapel or Westbury-on-Trym		
	[Marriage not found]			

12 Oct	1703	(99)	442
	<b>Thomas x Dickinson</b>	of Bristol, bridle cutter	
	<b>Elizabeth Stacy</b> (sp)	of Castle Precincts	
	Bdm: <i>Richard Ash</i>	<i>of Bristol, sawyer</i>	
	At:	St Peter, St Mary le Port or Cathedral	
	[Marriage not found]		
19 Oct	1703	(100)	443
	<b>William Thomas</b>	of Westerleigh, husbandman	
	<b>Elizabeth Turner</b> (sp)	of Westbury-on-Trym	
	Bdm: <i>William Steell</i>	<i>of Westbury-on-Trym, innholder</i>	
	At:	Westbury-on-Trym or St Michael	
	[Marriage not found]		
21 Oct	1703	(101)	444
	<b>Ansel Maies</b>	of Stapleton, house carpenter	
	<b>Sarah Silcox</b> (sp)	of Stoke Gifford	
	Bdm: <i>John Maies</i>	<i>of St James, shipwright</i>	
	At:	St Augustine	
	{21 Oct 1703 marr @ St Augustine}		
22 Oct	1703	(102)	445
	<b>Robert Weir</b>	of St Augustine, merchant	
	<b>Ann Harris</b> (W)	of St Augustine	
	Bdm: <i>Joseph Watkins</i>	<i>of Bristol, merchant</i>	
	At:	St Augustine or Bishop's Chapel	
	[Marriage not found]		
23 Oct	1703	(103)	446
	<b>Robert Bigor</b>	of Bristol cooper	
	<b>Sarah Champneys</b> (sp)	of St Peter	
	Bdm: <i>William Okey</i>	<i>of St Philip, cooper</i>	
	<i>Hugh Jones</i>	<i>of Bristol, pensioner of the College</i>	
	At:	St Peter or Stoke Gifford	
	[Marriage not found]		
26 Oct	1703	(104)	447
	<b>Thomas x Jane</b>	of Winterbourne, hoop maker	
	<b>Mary Loyd</b> (sp)	of Winterbourne	
	Bdm: <i>Walter Thomas</i>	<i>of St Augustine, farmer</i>	
	At:	Winterbourne	
	[Marriage not found]		
26 Oct	1703	(105)	448
	<b>Cornelius Yeats</b>	[residence omitted], clerk, Archdeacon of Wilts	
	<b>Lucy Danvers</b> (sp)	of St Augustine	
	Bdm: <i>Joseph Pope</i>	<i>of Bristol, parish clerk</i>	
	At:	St Augustine	
	{26 Oct 1703 marr @ St Augustine. Groom named as Cornelius Yeats of Marlborough, Minister}		
28 Oct	1703	(106)	449
	<b>Robert x Tanner</b>	of Sodbury, butcher	
	<b>Hannah Ellotts</b> (sp)	of St John	
	Bdm: <i>David Williams</i>	<i>of Bristol, victualler</i>	
	At:	St John or Cathedral	
	{28 Oct 1703 marr @ St John. Bride named as Hannah Elliott}		
3 Nov	1703	(107)	450
	<b>William Shawman</b>	of Bristol, mariner	
	<b>Frances Loof</b> (sp)	of St Stephen	
	Bdm: <i>David Kinloch</i>	<i>of St Stephen, Rector</i>	
	<i>Henry Warren</i>	<i>of St Stephen, parish clerk</i>	
	At:	St Stephen	
	[Marriage not found]		

6 Nov	1703	(108)		451
	<b>John Veale</b>	of Bristol, joiner		
	<b>Sarah Lowbro</b> (sp)	of Mangotsfield		
	Bdm:	<i>Thomas Nobel</i>	<i>of Bristol, dyer</i>	
	At:	Mangotsfield		
	[Marriage not found. No marriages listed in Mangotsfield register for 1703; BT has not survived]			
8 Nov	1703	(109)		452
	<b>George Bartlett</b>	of Bristol, ironmonger		
	<b>Ann Longman</b> (sp)	of St Leonard		
	Bdm:	<i>Samuel Paine</i>	<i>of St Michael, Rector</i>	
	At:	St Michael or St Leonard		
	{11 Nov 1703 marr @ St Leonard}			
8 Nov	1703	(110)		453
	<b>Thomas x Haynes</b>	of St Leonard, farmer		
	<b>Martha Tuck</b> (sp)	of St Peter		
	Bdm:	<i>Oliver Glyn</i>	<i>of St Philip, sawyer</i>	
		<i>David Edwards</i>	<i>of Bristol, pensioner of the College</i>	
	At:	St Peter or St Mary le Port		
	[Marriage not found]			
9 Nov	1703	(111)		454
	<b>John Boone</b>	of Bristol, mariner		
	<b>Mary Kenton</b> (sp)	of Abbots Leigh		
	Bdm:	<i>John Hassell</i>	<i>of Bristol, shipwright</i>	
	At:	Abbots Leigh or Cathedral		
	[Marriage not found]			
10 Nov	1703	(112)		455
	<b>Nathan Drew</b>	of Bristol, mariner		
	<b>Elizabeth Hubbert</b> (sp)	of St James		
	Bdm:	<i>John Lapley</i>	<i>of Bristol, calendrer</i>	
	At:	St James		
	{11 Nov 1703 marr @ St James}			
10 Nov	1703	(113)		456
	<b>Daniel Carty</b>	of Bristol, mariner		
	<b>Elizabeth Thomas</b> (sp)	of St Stephen		
	Bdm:	<i>John x Ball</i>	<i>of Bristol, tiler &amp; plasterer</i>	
	At:	St Stephen		
	[Marriage not found]			
10 Nov	1703	(114)		457
	<b>Samuel Ceary</b>	of Wotton-under-Edge, tailor		
	<b>Mary Packer</b> (sp)	of St Peter		
	Bdm:	<i>Hugh x Jones</i>	<i>of Bristol pensioner of the College</i>	
	At:	St Peter, Cathedral or Bishop's Chapel		
	[Marriage not found]			
13 Nov	1703	(115)		458
	<b>Daniel Shore</b>	of St Augustine, mariner		
	<b>Hannah Herd</b> (sp)	of St Michael		
	Bdm:	<i>Robert Brownen</i>	<i>of St Augustine, mariner</i>	
	At:	St Michael		
	{18 Nov 1703 marr @ St Augustine}			
15 Nov	1703	(116)		459
	<b>David Heane jn<sup>r</sup></b>	of St James, shipwright		
	<b>Hannah Stockman</b> (sp)	of Castle Precincts		
	Bdm:	<i>David Heane</i>	<i>of Bristol, gentleman</i>	
	At:	Temple or St Philip		
	{23 Nov 1703 marr @ Temple}			

18 Nov	1703	(117)		460
	<b>William Hart</b>	of St Nicholas, butcher		
	<b>Joanna Long (W)</b>	of Castle Precincts		
	<i>Bdm: John Pickett</i>	<i>of St Thomas, butcher</i>		
	At:	St Augustine, Cathedral or Bishop's Chapel		
	[Marriage not found]			
25 Nov	1703	(118)		461
	<b>Benjamin Pockeridge</b>	of Bristol, worsted comber		
	<b>Mary Shepperd (sp)</b>	of Keynsham		
	<i>Bdm: John Shepherd</i>	<i>of Keynsham, farmer</i>		
	At:	St Augustine, Cathedral or Bishop's Chapel		
	[Marriage not found]			
26 Nov	1703	(119)		462
	<b>Robert Bound jnr</b>	of Bristol, merchant		
	<b>Elizabeth Hawkins (sp)</b>	of St Thomas		
	<i>Bdm: Thomas Hawkins</i>	<i>of Bristol, mercer</i>		
	At:	Redcliffe, St Thomas or Temple		
	{2 Dec 1703 marr @ Temple}			
30 Nov	1703	(120)		463
	<b>Stephen Blackborow</b>	of Stapleton, gentleman		
	<b>Ann Parker (sp)</b>	of Stapleton		
	<i>Bdm: William Elliott</i>	<i>of Barton Regis, [trade omitted]</i>		
	At:	St Stephen, Bishop's Chapel or Cathedral		
	[Marriage not found]			
4 Dec	1703	(121)		464
	<b>Nathaniel Read</b>	of Temple, weaver		
	<b>Ann Tayler (sp)</b>	of Temple		
	<i>Bdm: William Foster</i>	<i>of St Philip, weaver</i>		
	At:	Temple or All Saints		
	{5 Dec 1703 marr @ Temple}			
11 Dec	1703	(122)		465
	<b>John Deackon</b>	of Bristol, carpenter		
	<b>Katherine Fear (W)</b>	of St James		
	<i>Bdm: Richard Perryman</i>	<i>of Bristol, pensioner of the College</i>		
	At:	St James		
	{12 Dec 1703 marr @ St James}			
18 Dec	1703	(123)		466
	<b>Thomas Raby</b>	of Bristol, mariner		
	<b>Frances Hobbs (sp)</b>	of St Stephen		
	<i>Bdm: Thomas Browning</i>	<i>of Bristol, cordwainer</i>		
	At:	St Stephen		
	{19 Dec 1703 marr @ St Stephen}			
20 Dec	1703	(124)		467
	<b>William Abbe</b>	of Portbury, yeoman		
	<b>Ann Nicholas (sp)</b>	of Castle Precincts		
	<i>Bdm: William Jones</i>	<i>of St Philip, [trade omitted]</i>		
	At:	St Augustine		
	{20 Dec 1703 marr @ St Augustine. Groom named as William Able}			
20 Dec	1703	(125)		468
	<b>Giles Clark</b>	of Olveston, yeoman		
	<b>Sarah Prig (sp)</b>	of Westbury-on-Trym		
	<i>Bdm: John Burges</i>	<i>of Bristol, gentleman</i>		
	At:	St Michael or St James		
	{23 Dec 1703 marr @ St Michael}			

20 Dec	1703	(126)	469
	<b>Ralph Baker</b>	of Aust, yeoman	
	<b>Elizabeth Croome (W)</b>	of Charlton, parish of Henbury	
	<i>Bdm: Robert Loftus</i>	<i>of Bristol, gentleman of the militia</i>	
	At:	Henbury or elsewhere in the Diocese	
	{9 Jan 1703/4 marr @ Henbury}		
22 Dec	1703	(127)	470
	<b>Benjamin Mann</b>	of Bristol, cooper	
	<b>Sarah Atwood (sp)</b>	of Wotton-under-Edge	
	<i>Bdm: Thomas Knapp</i>	<i>of Bristol, sugar baker</i>	
	At:	St Michael or St Leonard	
	{23 Dec 1703 marr @ St Leonard}		
23 Dec	1703	(128)	471
	<b>John Estwick</b>	of St Ewen, haberdasher	
	<b>Elizabeth Hendy (W)</b>	of Bath	
	<i>Bdm: John Jenkinson</i>	<i>of Bristol, bookbinder</i>	
	<i>Robert Loftus</i>	<i>of Bristol, gentleman of the militia</i>	
	At:	Redcliffe	
	{26 Dec 1703 marr @ Redcliffe. Groom named as John Escutt}		
23 Dec	1703	(129)	472
	<b>Robert Deffell</b>	of Bristol, cutler	
	<b>Katherine Holt (sp)</b>	of Temple	
	<i>Bdm: Robert Deffell snr</i>	<i>of Bristol, cutler</i>	
	At:	Temple	
	{30 Dec 1703 marr @ Temple}		
23 Dec	1703	(130)	473
	<b>Richard Wicker</b>	of Bristol, cutler	
	<b>Sarah Baly (W)</b>	of St Stephen	
	<i>Bdm: Edward Cooke</i>	<i>of Bristol patten maker</i>	
	At:	St Michael or St Philip	
	{25 Dec 1703 marr @ St Michael}		
24 Dec	1703	(131)	474
	<b>Francis x Toms</b>	of Redcliffe, shipwright	
	<b>Ann Bowen (sp)</b>	of Redcliffe	
	<i>Bdm: John Newham</i>	<i>of Redcliffe, gentleman</i>	
	At:	Redcliffe	
	{26 Dec 1703 marr @ Redcliffe}		
24 Dec	1703	(132)	475
	<b>Peter Linck</b>	of Bristol, [mariner]	
	<b>Magdalen Talor (sp)</b>	of Redcliffe	
	<i>Bdm: George Merry</i>	<i>of Bristol, mariner</i>	
	At:	Redcliffe or St Thomas	
	{27 Dec 1703 marr @ Redcliffe}		
31 Dec	1703	(133)	476
	<b>Michael Rubee</b>	of Bristol, mariner	
	<b>Joan Fleetwood (sp)</b>	of Redcliffe	
	<i>Bdm: Benjamin Fleetwood</i>	<i>of Bristol, mason</i>	
	At:	Redcliffe	
	{2 Jan 1703/4 marr @ Redcliffe}		

1 Jan	1703/4 (134)		477
	<b>Benjamin Butler</b> of Bristol, house carpenter		
	<b>Elizabeth Hammon</b> (sp) of St Thomas		
	Bdm: <i>Jacob Powell</i> of Bristol, glover		
	At: St Thomas		
	{1 Jan 1703/4 marr @ St Thomas}		
1 Jan	1703/4 (135)		478
	<b>John Lowery</b> of Bristol, cooper		
	<b>Elizabeth Cooke</b> (sp) of Temple		
	Bdm: <i>Charles Cambridge</i> of Bristol cooper		
	At: [Church omitted]		
	{2 Jan 1703/4 marr @ Temple}		
2 Jan	1703/4 (136)		479
	<b>William x Brock</b> of Bristol, baker		
	<b>Judith Lewis (W)</b> of St Stephen		
	Bdm: <i>William Cother</i> of St Nicholas, smith		
	At: St Augustine		
	[Marriage not found]		
8 Jan	1703/4 (137)		480
	<b>James x Bryan</b> of Bristol, mariner		
	<b>Barbara Jenkins</b> (sp) of St Michael		
	Bdm: <i>Thomas Vaughan</i> of Bristol, cooper		
	At: St Michael		
	{9 Jan 1703/4 marr @ St Michael}		
11 Jan	1703/4 (138)		481
	<b>John Rouse</b> of Clifton, parish clerk		
	<b>Margaret Ivey</b> (sp) of St Augustine		
	Bdm: <i>Robert Loftus</i> of Bristol, gentleman		
	<i>George Perrott</i> of Clifton, [trade omitted]		
	At: St Augustine, Cathedral or Bishop's Chapel		
	[Marriage not found]		
14 Jan	1703/4 (139)		482
	<b>James Wathen</b> of Clifton, cooper		
	<b>Ann Morris</b> (sp) of Clifton		
	Bdm: <i>William Morris</i> of Bristol, mariner		
	At: St Augustine, Cathedral or Bishop's Chapel		
	[Marriage not found]		
19 Jan	1703/4 (140)		483
	<b>Richard Pettingall</b> of Newport, Mon, gentleman		
	<b>Hester Seward</b> (sp) of St Stephen		
	Bdm: <i>John Seward</i> of Bristol, merchant		
	At: St Stephen		
	{20 Jan 1703/4 marr @ St Stephen. Groom's surname is not given in the register}		
20 Jan	1703/4 (141)		484
	<b>Thomas Tyler</b> of Bristol, mariner		
	<b>Sarah Davis</b> (sp) of St Augustine		
	Bdm: <i>Robert Loftus</i> of Bristol, gentleman of the militia		
	At: St Augustine, Cathedral or Bishop's Chapel		
	[Marriage not found]		
25 Jan	1703/4 (142)		485
	<b>Edward Martimore</b> of Redcliffe, baker		
	<b>Susan Churchman</b> (sp) of St Augustine		
	Bdm: <i>John Martimore</i> of Almondsbury, farmer		
	At: St Augustine, Cathedral or Bishop's Chapel		
	{27 Jan 1703/4 marr @ St Augustine}		

29 Jan	1703/4 (143)		486
	<b>John Davis</b>	of Thornbury, yeoman	
	<b>Sarah Millett</b> (sp)	of Stoke Gifford	
	Bdm: <i>Robert Loftus</i>	<i>of [Bristol], gentleman</i>	
	At:	[Church omitted]	
	<b>[Marriage not found]</b>		
29 Jan	1703/4 (144)		487
	<b>John Jenkins</b>	of Bristol, sugar baker	
	<b>Joyce Davis</b> (W)	of St Thomas	
	Bdm: <i>John Shearise</i>	<i>of Bristol, sugar baker</i>	
	At:	St Thomas or Redcliffe	
	{ <b>30 Jan 1703/4 marr @ St Thomas</b> }		
31 Jan	1703/4 (145)		488
	<b>Samuel Love</b>	of Pill, waterman	
	<b>Ann Johnson</b> (W)	of Temple	
	Bdm: <i>Charles x Edgecombe</i>	<i>of Temple, tobacconist</i>	
	At:	Temple	
	{ <b>1 Feb 1703/4 marr @ Temple</b> }		
9 Feb	1703/4 (146)		489
	<b>Richard Chubb</b>	of Bristol, mariner	
	<b>Jane Voyle</b> (sp)	of Castle Precincts	
	Bdm: <i>Edward Maddox</i>	<i>of Bristol, glazier</i>	
	At:	[Church omitted]	
	<b>[Marriage not found]</b>		
9 Feb	1703/4 (147)		490
	<b>John x Williams</b>	of St Nicholas, mariner	
	<b>Elizabeth Welch</b>	of St Nicholas	
	Bdm: <i>John x Batt</i>	<i>[residence lost], sexton</i>	
	At:	[Church omitted]	
	{ <b>10 Feb 1703/4 marr @ St Nicholas</b> }		
10 Feb	1703/4 (148)		491
	<b>Hopking Richardson</b>	of St Stephen, mariner	
	<b>Elizabeth Keeting</b>	of St Stephen	
	Bdm: <i>John Keating</i>	<i>of Bristol, mariner</i>	
	At:	[Church omitted]	
	<b>[Marriage not found]</b>		
10 Feb	1703/4 (149)		492
	<b>John Wedmore</b>	of St Nicholas, butcher	
	<b>Judith Cecil</b> (sp)	of St Mary le Port	
	Bdm: <i>John Crew</i>	<i>of St Mary le Port, butcher</i>	
	At:	[Church omitted]	
	{[-] 1703/4 marr @ St Peter. Specific date not given on BT}		
12 Feb	1703/4 (150)		493
	<b>William Storton jnr</b>	of St Philip, clothworker	
	<b>Elizabeth George</b> (sp)	of St Werburgh	
	Bdm: <i>William Storton snr</i>	<i>of St Philip, clothworker</i>	
	At:	[Church omitted]	
	{ <b>14 Feb 1703/4 marr @ St Werburgh. Groom named as William Sterton</b> }		
14 Feb	1703/4 (151)		494
	<b>John x Russell</b>	of St Michael, horse driver	
	<b>Martha Pritchard</b> (sp)	of St Michael	
	Bdm: <i>Michael Quintin</i>	<i>of St Michael, parish clerk</i>	
	At:	[Church omitted]	
	{ <b>14 Feb 1703/4 marr @ St Michael</b> }		

14 Feb	1703/4 (152)		495
	<b>John Sellwood</b>	of St Stephen, mariner	
	<b>Elizabeth Murfy</b> (sp)	of St Stephen	
	Bdm:	<i>Christopher Sellwood of Bristol, shipwright</i>	
	At:	St Stephen	
	{20 Feb 1703/4 marr @ St Stephen}		
18 Feb	1703/4 (153)		496
	<b>Richard Farr</b>	of St Stephen, ropemaker	
	<b>Hester Crispe</b> (sp)	of St Augustine	
	Bdm:	<i>Benjamin Farr of St James, carpenter</i>	
	At:	[Church omitted]	
	{21 Feb 1703/4 marr @ St Augustine}		
19 Feb	1703/4 (154)		497
	<b>Matthew Gilmor</b>	of St Georges, Som, pilot	
	<b>Sarah C[lark]</b> [W]	of Westbury-on-Trym	
	Bdm:	<i>Henry Hurle of St Georges, Som, gentleman</i>	
	At:	Bishop's Chapel	
	[Marriage not found]		
19 Feb	1703/4 (155)		498
	<b>William Plomley</b>	of Henbury, yeoman	
	<b>Margaret Green</b> (sp)	of Henbury	
	Bdm:	<i>Peter Dowding of Henbury, yeoman</i>	
	At:	[Church omitted]	
	{20 Feb 1703/4 marr @ Henbury}		
21 Feb	1703/4 (156)		499
	<b>Benjamin Hort</b>	of Castle Precincts, clothworker	
	<b>Mary Salmon</b> (sp)	of Keynsham	
	Bdm:	<i>Samuel Ball of Castle Precincts, grocer</i>	
	At:	[Church omitted]	
	[Marriage not found]		
22 Feb	1703/4 (157)		500
	<b>James James</b>	of St James, brewer	
	<b>Martha Paule</b> (W)	of St James	
	Bdm:	<i>Jacob Powell of Bristol, glover</i>	
	At:	[Church omitted]	
	[Marriage not found]		
23 Feb	1703/4 (158)		501
	<b>John Gyles</b>	of St Stephen, glover	
	<b>Elizabeth Bythesea</b> (W)	of St Stephen	
	Bdm:	<i>Edward Abbott of St Leonard, feltmaker</i>	
	At:	[Church omitted]	
	{24 Feb 1703/4 marr @ St Stephen}		
23 Feb	1703/4 (159)		502
	<b>George Wallters</b>	of St Stephen, mariner	
	<b>Ann West</b> (sp)	of St Stephen	
	Bdm:	<i>David Potter of St Stephen, surgeon</i>	
	At:	[Church omitted]	
	{24 Feb 1703/4 marr @ St Stephen. Groom's surname is not given in the register}		
24 Feb	1703/4 (160)		503
	<b>William Hollister</b>	of Almondsbury, farmer	
	<b>Elizabeth Chamlys</b> (sp)	of Almondsbury	
	Bdm:	<i>John Champneys of Almondsbury, farmer</i>	
	At:	St Augustine	
	{24 Feb 1703/4 marr @ St Augustine}		

24 Feb	1703/4 (161)		504
	<b>Matthew Hughes</b>	of Redcliffe, mariner	
	<b>Eleanor Dublin</b> (sp)	of Redcliffe	
	Bdm: <i>John x Roberts</i>	<i>of Redcliffe, distiller</i>	
	At:	[Church omitted]	
	{25 Feb 1703/4 marr @ Redcliffe. Bride named as Eleanor Duberlen}		
26 Feb	1703/4 (162)		505
	<b>John Jones</b>	of St James, mariner	
	<b>Elizabeth Thomas</b> (sp)	of Westbury-on-Trym	
	Bdm: <i>Roderick x Thomas</i>	<i>of St James, brushmaker</i>	
	At:	St James	
	{27 Feb 1703/4 marr @ St James}		
26 Feb	1703/4 (163)		506
	<b>Edward Sheppard</b>	of St Nicholas, tailor	
	<b>Jane Nicholas</b> (sp)	of St Nicholas	
	Bdm: <i>John Sheppard</i>	<i>of St Thomas, tailor</i>	
	At:	St Nicholas	
	{27 Feb 1703/4 marr @ St Nicholas}		
26 Feb	1703/4 (164)		507
	<b>Obadiah Webb</b>	of Southmead, gentleman	
	<b>Joyce Price</b> (sp)	of Westbury-on-Trym	
	Bdm: <i>Samuel Price</i>	<i>of Westbury-on-Trym, merchant</i>	
	At:	Westbury or Almondsbury	
	{4 Jly 1706 marr @ Almondsbury. Groom & bride both of the parish of Westbury-on-Trym}		
28 Feb	1703/4 (165)		508
	<b>John Atkinson</b>	of St Michael, mariner	
	<b>Katherine Bayly</b> (sp)	of St Stephen	
	Bdm: <i>John Jayne</i>	<i>of Bristol, merchant</i>	
	At:	St Stephen	
	[Marriage not found]		
28 Feb	1703/4 (166)		509
	<b>Robert Delap</b>	of St Stephen, mariner	
	<b>Mary Edwards</b> (sp)	of St Stephen	
	Bdm: <i>Malcolm McDermott</i>	<i>of Bristol, mariner</i>	
	At:	[Church omitted]	
	[Marriage not found]		
29 Feb	1703/4 (167)		510
	<b>Anthony Blanning</b>	of Redcliffe, maltster	
	<b>Sarah Drew</b> (sp)	of Redcliffe	
	Bdm: <i>Walter King</i>	<i>of St Augustine, surgeon</i>	
	At:	Redcliffe or Bishop's Chapel	
	[Marriage not found]		
29 Feb	1703/4 (168)		511
	<b>John Mills</b>	of Littleton-upon-Severn, [trade omitted]	
	<b>Eleanor Calmer</b> (sp)	of Littleton-upon-Severn	
	Bdm: <i>John Jayne</i>	<i>of Bristol, merchant</i>	
	At:	Littleton-upon-Severn or Bishop's Chapel	
	[Marriage not found]		

**NO BONDS FROM THE YEAR 1704 ARE KNOWN TO HAVE SURVIVED**

**NB: THE SURVIVING BONDS FROM THE YEAR 1705 ARE MUCH DECAYED AND ARE NOT AVAILABLE FOR STUDY. ALSO, THEY WERE NOT PHOTOGRAPHED FOR MICROFICHE. THEREFORE, THE DETAILS GIVEN IN THE MANUSCRIPT TRANSCRIPTIONS COULD NOT BE VERIFIED UNLESS THEY WERE ALSO FOUND IN A MARRIAGE REGISTER OR BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPT. FOR THE SAME REASON, ANY DISCREPANCIES BETWEEN THOSE SOURCES WERE NOT RESOLVED.**

10 Sep	1705	(83)	512
	<b>John Holborow</b>	[details lost or illegible]	
	<b>Mary George</b>	of St Werburgh	
		<i>Bdm: [details lost or illegible]</i>	
	At:	[Church lost or illegible]	
		{11 Oct 1705 marr @ St Werburgh}	
10 Oct	1705	(82)	513
	<b>Joseph Garland</b>	of Castle Precincts, [trade lost or illegible]	
	<b>Rebecca Webb</b>	of Castle Precincts	
		<i>Bdm: [details lost or illegible]</i>	
	At:	[Church lost or illegible]	
		{St Thomas register: 11 Oct 1705 marr @ St Thomas by licence from the College.	
		Groom named as Joseph Garland of Castle Precincts, mariner}	
13 Oct	1705	(75)	514
	<b>Richard Rumney</b>	of Henbury, [trade lost or illegible]	
	<b>Sarah Child</b>	of Henbury	
		<i>Bdm: [details lost or illegible]</i>	
	At:	[Church lost or illegible]	
		{16 Oct 1705 marr @ St Augustine. Groom named as Richard Rumny of Henbury, husbandman}	
13 Oct	1705	(81)	515
	<b>James Hamilton</b>	of St Michael, [trade lost or illegible]	
	<b>Mary Neill</b>	[details lost or illegible]	
		<i>Bdm: [details lost or illegible]</i>	
	At:	[Church lost or illegible]	
		{14 Oct 1705 marr @ St Stephen. Groom named as James Hambleton;	
		bride named as Mary Wilde - or as Mary Will in the BT}	
15 Oct	1705	(73)	516
	<b>Edmund Nicholas</b>	[details lost or illegible]	
	<b>Mary [--]</b>	of Christchurch	
		<i>Bdm: [details lost or illegible]</i>	
	At:	[Church lost or illegible]	
		{18 Oct 1705 marr @ Christchurch. Bride named as Mary Frances}	
15 Oct	1705	(80)	517
	<b>Abraham Hooke</b>	of St James, [trade lost or illegible]	
	<b>Hester Davis (W)</b>	of St Philip	
		<i>Bdm: [details lost or illegible]</i>	
	At:	[Church lost or illegible]	
		{16 Oct 1705 marr @ Redcliffe}	
18 Oct	1705	(74)	517a
	<b>William Coole</b>	of Abbey, Som, [trade lost or illegible]	
	<b>Jane Masters</b>	of Redcliffe	
		<i>Bdm: [details lost or illegible]</i>	
	At:	[Church lost or illegible]	
		{18 Oct 1705 marr @ St Augustine. Groom named as William Coole of Bath, shoemaker}	

20 Oct	1705	(78)		518
	<b>John Hodges</b>		of Temple, [trade lost or illegible]	
	[---] [---]		[details lost or illegible]	
			Bdm: [details lost or illegible]	
	At:		[Church lost or illegible]	
			{21 Oct marr @ Temple. Bride named as Ann Camm}	
25 Oct	1705	(77)		519
	<b>Walter Rogers</b>		of St James, [trade lost or illegible]	
	<b>Hannah [---]</b>		of St James	
			Bdm: [details lost or illegible]	
	At:		[Church lost or illegible]	
			{23 Oct 1705 marr @ St James. Bride named as Ann Tege}	
27 Oct	1705	(79)		520
	<b>Henry Green</b>		of Temple, [trade lost or illegible]	
	<b>Hannah Ward</b>		of Temple	
			Bdm: [details lost or illegible]	
	At:		[Church lost or illegible]	
			{1 Nov 1705 marr @ Temple. Bride named as Hannah Weare}	
29 Oct	1705	(76)		521
	<b>Joseph Laight</b>		of Castle Precincts, [trade lost or illegible]	
	[---] [---]		of Castle Precincts	
			Bdm: [details lost or illegible]	
	At:		[Church lost or illegible]	
			{[-] 1705 marr @ St Peter. Specific date not given on BT.	
			Groom named as Joseph Leight; bride named as Ann Glisson}	
[-] Nov	1705	(61)		522
	<b>John Webb</b>		of St Philip, [trade lost or illegible]	
	<b>Martha Weakes</b>		of St Philip	
			Bdm: [details lost or illegible]	
	At:		[Church lost or illegible]	
			{22 Nov 1705 marr @ St Philip}	
3 Nov	1705	(71)		523
	<b>William Roch</b>		of St John, [trade lost or illegible]	
	<b>Dinah Howell (W)</b>		of St John	
			Bdm: [details lost or illegible]	
	At:		[Church lost or illegible]	
			{4 Nov 1705 marr @ St Augustine. Groom named as William Roch of St John, haulier}	
5 Nov	1705	(69)		524
	<b>Brian Danney</b>		of St Philip, [trade lost or illegible]	
	<b>Sarah Hill</b>		of St Augustine	
			Bdm: [details lost or illegible]	
	At:		[Church lost or illegible]	
			[Marriage not found]	
5 Nov	1705	(72)		525
	<b>William Croom</b>		of Thornbury, [trade lost or illegible]	
	<b>Elizabeth Biggs</b>		of Castle Precincts	
			Bdm: [details lost or illegible]	
	At:		[Church lost or illegible]	
			[Marriage not found]	
7 Nov	1705	(70)		526
	<b>William Watson</b>		of Westbury-on-Trym, [trade lost or illegible]	
	<b>Mary Parker</b>		of Westbury-on-Trym	
			Bdm: [details lost or illegible]	
	At:		[Church lost or illegible]	
			{7 Nov 1705 marr @ St Augustine. Groom named as William Wattson of Westbury-on-Trym, mariner}	

9 Nov	1705	(68)		527
	<b>William Stone</b>	of St James; [trade lost or illegible]		
	<b>Joan Saunders (W)</b>	of St James		
	Bdm:	[details lost or illegible]		
	At:	[Church lost or illegible]		
	[Marriage not found]			
10 Nov	1705	(67)		528
	<b>John Batten</b>	of Redcliffe, [trade lost or illegible]		
	<b>Mary Attwood (W)</b>	of Redcliffe		
	Bdm:	[details lost or illegible]		
	At:	[Church lost or illegible]		
	{11 Nov 1705 marr @ Redcliffe}			
12 Nov	1705	(66)		529
	<b>Joseph Loscombe</b>	of Castle Precincts, [trade lost or illegible]		
	<b>Sarah Dutten</b>	of Castle Precincts		
	Bdm:	[details lost or illegible]		
	At:	[Church lost or illegible]		
	{14 Nov 1705 marr @ St Augustine. Groom named as Joseph Lascombe of Castle Precincts, currier}			
14 Nov	1705	(65)		530
	<b>Thomas Condon</b>	of Redcliffe, [trade lost or illegible]		
	<b>Hannah Wadham</b>	of Redcliffe		
	Bdm:	[details lost or illegible]		
	At:	[Church lost or illegible]		
	{14 Nov 1705 marr @ Redcliffe}			
17 Nov	1705	(64)		531
	<b>John Tayler</b>	of St Peter, [trade lost or illegible]		
	<b>Martha King</b>	of St Mary le Port		
	Bdm:	[details lost or illegible]		
	At:	[Church lost or illegible]		
	{[-] 1705 marr @ St Peter. Specific date not given on BT}			
17 Nov	1705	(63)		532
	<b>Richard Child</b>	of Christchurch, [trade lost or illegible]		
	<b>Joan Braddock</b>	of St Augustine		
	Bdm:	[details lost or illegible]		
	At:	[Church lost or illegible]		
	{19 Nov 1705 marr @ St Augustine. Groom named as Richard Child of Christchurch, surgeon}			
19 Nov	1705	(62)		533
	<b>Peter Taylor</b>	of Bridgwater, [trade lost or illegible]		
	<b>Ann Tregoe (W)</b>	of St Stephen		
	Bdm:	[details lost or illegible]		
	At:	[Church lost or illegible]		
	{20 Nov 1705 marr @ St Stephen}			
21 Nov	1705	(60)		534
	<b>John Blackwell</b>	of St Werburgh, [trade lost or illegible]		
	<b>Avis Grant</b>	of St Werburgh		
	Bdm:	[details lost or illegible]		
	At:	[Church lost or illegible]		
	{25 Nov 1705 marr @ St Werburgh}			
26 Nov	1705	(56)		535
	<b>John Smith</b>	of St Stephen, [trade lost or illegible]		
	<b>Elizabeth [--]</b>	of St Stephen		
	Bdm:	[details lost or illegible]		
	At:	[Church lost or illegible]		
	{27 Nov 1705 marr @ St Stephen. Bride named as Elizabeth Gwilliam}			

[-] Dec	1705 (55)	536
	[---] <b>Evans</b> [details lost or illegible]	
	[---] [---] [details lost or illegible]	
	<i>Bdm:</i> [details lost or illegible]	
	At: [Church lost or illegible]	
	{[-] 1705 Griffith Evans marr Joan Axon @ St Peter. Specific date not given on BT }	
	{[-] 1705 Philip Evans marr Hester Pillinger @ St Mary le Port. Specific date not given on BT }	
[-] Dec	1705 (58)	537
	<b>Samuel Smith</b> of St Nicholas, [trade lost or illegible]	
	<b>Anne Be[--]</b> of St Nicholas	
	<i>Bdm:</i> [details lost or illegible]	
	At: [Church lost or illegible]	
	{16 Dec 1705 marr @ St Augustine. Groom named as Samuel Smith of St Nicholas, butcher; bride named as Ann Bagg}	
[-] Dec	1705 (59)	538
	<b>John Evans</b> of St Nicholas, [trade lost or illegible]	
	<b>Barbara Jones</b> of St Nicholas	
	<i>Bdm:</i> [details lost or illegible]	
	At: [Church lost or illegible]	
	{2 Dec 1705 marr @ St Nicholas}	
13 Dec	1705 (57)	539
	<b>Thomas Allen</b> of Bitton, [trade lost or illegible]	
	<b>Mary [--]</b> of Mangotsfield	
	<i>Bdm:</i> [details lost or illegible]	
	At: [Church lost or illegible]	
	[Marriage not found. No marriages listed in Mangotsfield register for 1705; BT has not survived]	
17 Dec	1705 (52)	540
	<b>John Masters</b> of Castle Precincts, [trade lost or illegible]	
	[---] [---] [details lost or illegible]	
	<i>Bdm:</i> [details lost or illegible]	
	At: [Church lost or illegible]	
	{18 Dec 1705 marr @ St Stephen. Bride named as Sarah [--]; her surname is not given in the register}	
17 Dec	1705 (53)	541
	<b>Jacob Rogers</b> of St Stephen, [trade lost or illegible]	
	[---] [---] of St Stephen	
	<i>Bdm:</i> [details lost or illegible]	
	At: [Church lost or illegible]	
	{18 Dec 1705: James Rogers marr Ann Plomer @ St Stephen}	
17 Dec	1705 (54)	542
	<b>William Morris</b> of Clifton; [trade lost or illegible]	
	[---] [Boyce] of Mitcheldean, Gloucs	
	<i>Bdm:</i> [details lost or illegible]	
	At: [Church lost or illegible]	
	{22 Aug 1707: William Morris marr Ann Voice @ St Augustine}	
18 Dec	1705 (51)	543
	<b>James Lewis</b> [details lost or illegible]	
	[---] <b>Curtis</b> of St Philip	
	<i>Bdm:</i> [details lost or illegible]	
	At: [Church lost or illegible]	
	{19 Feb 1705/6: James Davis marr Margaret Curtis @ Redcliffe}	
21 Dec	1705 (50)	544
	<b>William Powell</b> of St Stephen, [trade lost or illegible]	
	[---] <b>Bently</b> [details lost or illegible]	
	<i>Bdm:</i> [details lost or illegible]	
	At: [Church lost or illegible]	
	[Marriage not found]	

22 Dec	1705	(48)		545
	<b>Matthew Gooding</b>	of St Philip, [trade lost or illegible]		
	<b>Mary [---]</b>	of St James		
		<i>Bdm: [details lost or illegible]</i>		
	At:	[Church lost or illegible]		
		<b>[Marriage not found]</b>		
23 Dec	1705	(49)		546
	<b>Daniel Tyler</b>	of St Leonard, [trade lost or illegible]		
	<b>Mary Guillim</b>	of St Stephen		
		<i>Bdm: [details lost or illegible]</i>		
	At:	[Church lost or illegible]		
		<b>{27 Dec 1705 marr @ St Michael. Groom named as Samuel Tyler}</b>		
24 Dec	1705	(46)		547
	<b>William Bradford</b>	of St Nicholas, [trade lost or illegible]		
	<b>Hester [---]</b>	of St Leonard		
		<i>Bdm: [details lost or illegible]</i>		
	At:	[Church lost or illegible]		
		<b>{25 Dec 1705 marr @ St Leonard. Bride named as Hester Redmon}</b>		
24 Dec	1705	(47)		548
	<b>Wiliam Sifford</b>	of Wickwar, [trade lost or illegible]		
	<b>Mary Shippway</b>	of St Thomas		
		<i>Bdm: [details lost or illegible]</i>		
	At:	[Church lost or illegible]		
		<b>{24 Dec 1705 marr @ St Thomas. Groom named as William Sifford of Wickwar, yeoman; bride named as Mary Shippway of St Thomas, widow}</b>		
31 Dec	1705	(43)		549
	<b>John Fletcher</b>	of St Augustine, [trade lost or illegible]		
	<b>Mary Reed</b>	[details lost or illegible]		
		<i>Bdm: [details lost or illegible]</i>		
	At:	[Church lost or illegible]		
		<b>[Marriage not found]</b>		
31 Dec	1705	(45)		550
	<b>James Hollister</b>	[details lost or illegible]		
	<b>Mary Carpenter</b>	[details lost or illegible]		
		<i>Bdm: [details lost or illegible]</i>		
	At:	[Church lost or illegible]		
		<b>{31 Dec 1705 marr @ Christchurch; bride named as Martha Carpenter}</b>		

**NB: THE SURVIVING BONDS FROM THE YEARS 1705 & 1706 ARE MUCH DECAYED AND WERE NOT AVAILABLE FOR STUDY; NOR WERE THEY PHOTOGRAPHED FOR MICROFICHE. THEREFORE, THE DETAILS GIVEN IN THE MANUSCRIPT TRANSCRIPTIONS COULD NOT BE VERIFIED UNLESS THEY WERE ALSO FOUND IN A MARRIAGE REGISTER OR BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPT. FOR THE SAME REASON, ANY DISCREPANCIES BETWEEN THOSE SOURCES WERE NOT RESOLVED.**

[-] Jan 1705/6 (35)	551
<b>Joshua Feary</b> of London, [trade lost or illegible] <b>Mary Scrope</b> of St Werburgh <i>Bdm:</i> <i>[details lost or illegible]</i> At:        [Church lost or illegible] {24 Jan 1705/6 marr @ St Werburgh. Groom named as Joshua Feary of London, merchant}	
[-] Jan 1705/6 (36)	552
<b>John Davis</b> of Thornbury, [trade lost or illegible] <b>Mary Loveday (W)</b> of St Peter <i>Bdm:</i> <i>[details lost or illegible]</i> At:        [Church lost or illegible] {[-] 1705/6 marr @ St Peter. Specific date not given on BT}	
1 Jan 1705/6 (44)	553
<b>Roger Howell</b> of Stoke Gifford, [trade lost or illegible] <b>Hester Burges</b> of Stoke Gifford <i>Bdm:</i> <i>[details lost or illegible]</i> At:        [Church lost or illegible] {Stoke Gifford register: 1 Jan 1705/6 marr @ Horfield}	
5 Jan 1705/6 (37)	554
<b>Abraham Mills</b> of Mangotsfield, [trade lost or illegible] <b>Elizabeth [--]</b> of Winterbourne <i>Bdm:</i> <i>[Details lost or illegible]</i> At:        [Church lost or illegible] {12 Jan 1705/6 marr @ St Augustine. Groom named as Abraham Mills of Mangotsfield, mason; bride named as Elizabeth Bayly}	
5 Jan 1705/6 (40)	555
<b>Robert Williams</b> of Almondsbury, [trade lost or illegible] <b>Elizabeth Hollester</b> of Almondsbury <i>Bdm:</i> <i>[details lost or illegible]</i> At:        [Church lost or illegible] {10 Jan 1705/6 marr @ Almondsbury}	
5 Jan 1705/6 (41)	556
<b>Edward Underwood</b> of Winterbourne, [trade lost or illegible] <b>Mary Cole</b> of Winterbourne <i>Bdm:</i> <i>[details lost or illegible]</i> At:        [Church lost or illegible] {7 Jan 1705/6 marr @ Winterbourne}	
7 Jan 1705/6 (39)	557
<b>Edward x Roach</b> of Olveston, [trade lost or illegible] <b>Mary King</b> [details lost or illegible] <i>Bdm:</i> <i>[details lost or illegible]</i> At:        [Church lost or illegible] {7 Jan 1705/6 marr @ Stoke Gifford. Groom & bride both of Olveston}	

8 Jan	1705/6 (38)		558
	<b>Edward Totterdell</b>	[details lost or illegible]	
	[---] [---]	[details lost or illegible]	
	Bdm:	<i>[details lost or illegible]</i>	
	At:	[Church lost or illegible]	
	{[-] 1705/6 marr @ St Peter.	Specific date not given on BT. Bride named as Ann Hollister}	
18 Jan	1705/6 (31)		559
	<b>John Price</b>	of St Philip, [trade lost or illegible]	
	<b>Elizabeth Attwood</b>	[details lost or illegible]	
	Bdm:	<i>[details lost or illegible]</i>	
	At:	[Church lost or illegible]	
	{19 Jan 1705/6 marr @ St James}		
18 Jan	1705/6 (33)		560
	<b>Thomas Parsons</b>	of St Nicholas, [trade lost or illegible]	
	<b>Amie Harris</b>	of St Nicholas	
	Bdm:	<i>[details lost or illegible]</i>	
	At:	[Church lost or illegible]	
	{20 Jan 1705/6 marr @ St Nicholas. Bride named as Ann Harris}		
18 Jan	1705/6 (34)		561
	<b>John Wyet</b>	of St Stephen, [trade lost or illegible]	
	<b>Mary Radford</b>	of St Stephen	
	Bdm:	<i>[details lost or illegible]</i>	
	At:	[Church lost or illegible]	
	[Marriage not found]		
23 Jan	1705/6 (8)		562
	<b>James Hollister</b>	of Bristol, surgeon	
	<b>Elizabeth Thordon</b>	of St Werburgh	
	Bdm:	<i>John Collier of St Michael, surgeon</i>	
	At:	St Werburgh or St Michael	
	{24 Feb 1705/6 marr @ St Michael. Groom named as Jacob Hollister}		
23 Jan	1705/6 (32)		563
	<b>Walter Powell</b>	[details lost or illegible]	
	<b>Mary Jeffries</b>	[details lost or illegible]	
	Bdm:	<i>[details lost or illegible]</i>	
	At:	[Church lost or illegible]	
	[Marriage not found]		
25 Jan	1705/6 (29)		564
	<b>Richard x Williams</b>	of Redcliffe, [trade illegible]	
	<b>Judith Woodard (W)</b>	of Redcliffe	
	Bdm:	<i>John Day of St James, labourer</i>	
	At:	Redcliffe	
	{26 Jan 1705/6 marr @ Redcliffe. Bride named as Judith Woodyard}		
25 Jan	1705/6 (30)		565
	<b>William Saunders</b>	of Bristol, merchant	
	<b>Elizabeth Blackwell</b>	of St Werburgh	
	Bdm:	<i>John Blackwell of Bristol, merchant</i>	
	At:	[Church illegible]	
	{4 Mar 1705/6 marr @ St Werburgh}		
26 Jan	1705/6 (25)		566
	<b>James Penrose</b>	of Clifton, shipwright	
	<b>Elizabeth Gre[--]</b>	of St Augustine	
	Bdm:	<i>Thomas Penrose of St Augustine, shipwright</i>	
	At:	[Church illegible]	
	{27 Jan 1705/6 marr @ St Augustine. Bride named as Elizabeth Green}		

26 Jan	1705/6 (28)		567
	<b>George Garland</b>	of St Philip, cordwainer	
	<b>Sarah Low (W)</b>	of St Philip	
	Bdm: <i>John Squibb</i>	<i>of St Thomas, pipemaker</i>	
	At: [Church illegible] or St John		
	[Marriage not found]		
28 Jan	1705/6 (26)		568
	<b>Anthony Hammonds</b>	of Woolaston, Gloucs, yeoman	
	<b>Elizabeth Roberts</b>	of St Stephen	
	Bdm: <i>John Holloway</i>	<i>of Woolaston, yeoman</i>	
	At: [Church illegible] or Cathedral		
	{30 Jan 1705/6 marr @ St Augustine}		
29 Jan	1705/6 (24)		569
	<b>Samuel Tayler</b>	of Castle Precincts, founder	
	<b>Mary [--]</b>	of St James	
	Bdm: <i>John [Gonedge]</i>	<i>of St Philip, founder</i>	
	At: [--] or St Augustine		
	{30 Jan 1705/6 marr @ St Augustine. Groom named as Samuel Tayler of Castle Precincts, brassfounder; bride named as Mary Ellett}		
29 Jan	1705/6 (27)		570
	<b>John Owen</b>	of St Stephen, mariner	
	<b>Catherine [--] (W)</b>	of St Stephen	
	Bdm: <i>David Kinloch</i>	<i>[details lost]</i>	
	At: [St Stephen]		
	{3 Feb 1705/6 marr @ St Stephen. Bride named as Katherine Roberts}		
31 Jan	1705/6 (18)		571
	<b>William Porch</b>	of Temple, sergeweaver	
	<b>Margaret Webb</b>	of Temple	
	Bdm: <i>Edward Avery</i>	<i>[residence illegible], cordwainer</i>	
	At: Temple or St Augustine		
	{31 Jan 1705/6 marr @ St Augustine}		
31 Jan	1705/6 (23)		572
	<b>William Langstone</b>	of Castle Precincts, mariner	
	<b>Rachel Bennet</b>	[details lost]	
	Bdm: <i>John Thomas</i>	<i>of [St Nicholas], mariner</i>	
	At: [St Augustine]		
	[Marriage not found]		
31 Jan	1705/6 (22)		573
	<b>James Leckey</b>	of St Mary le Port, [merchant]	
	<b>Mary Pearie</b>	[details lost]	
	Bdm: <i>Richard Browning</i>	<i>of St Mary le Port, linendraper</i>	
	At: Henbury, St Mary le Port or St Augustine		
	[Marriage not found]		
[-] Feb	1705/6 (42)		574
	<b>Robert Baily</b>	of St Philip, [trade lost or illegible]	
	<b>Catherine Wade</b>	of St Philip	
	Bdm: [details lost or illegible]		
	At: [Church lost or illegible]		
	{3 Jan 1705/6 marr @ St Philip. Bride named as Catherine Slaid}		
1 Feb	1705/6 (14)		575
	<b>Francis Hickford</b>	of Castle Precincts, carpenter	
	<b>Hester Langley</b>	[details lost]	
	Bdm: <i>Thomas x Smith</i>	<i>of St Michael, carpenter</i>	
	At: [Church omitted]		
	{5 Feb 1705/6 marr @ St Augustine}		

1 Feb	1705/6 (20)		576
	<b>Henry Bengum</b>	of Allestone [=Alveston ?], Gloucs, yeoman	
	<b>BrIDGET Harvest</b>	of [Westbury-on-Trym]	
	<i>Bdm: Joseph [Toyy]</i>	<i>of St James, [trade illegible]</i>	
	At: [Church illegible]		
	{1 Feb 1705/6 marr @ St James}		
1 Feb	1705/6 (21)		577
	<b>John James</b>	of Redcliffe, currier	
	[--] [--]	of Redcliffe	
	<i>Bdm: Walter Garnay</i>	<i>of Redcliffe, weaver</i>	
	At: Redcliffe or St Thomas		
	{3 Feb 1705/6 marr @ Redcliffe. Bride named as Sarah White}		
2 Feb	1705/6 (16)		578
	<b>Christopher Spencer</b>	of Lacock, Wilts, clothier	
	<b>Mary Flower</b>	[details lost]	
	<i>Bdm: Arthur Redwood</i>	<i>of St Augustine, [trade illegible]</i>	
	At: All Saints or St Augustine		
	{4 Apr 1706 marr @ St Augustine}		
2 Feb	1705/6 (17)		579
	<b>William Hern</b>	of Redcliffe, plumber	
	<b>Sarah Browne</b>	of Almondsbury	
	<i>Bdm: Thomas Sanders</i>	<i>of Redcliffe, baker</i>	
	At: Almondsbury		
	{4 Feb 1705/6 marr @ Almondsbury}		
2 Feb	1705/6 (19)		580
	<b>George Brayne</b>	of St Leonard, cooper	
	<b>Ann Beale</b>	of St Leonard	
	<i>Bdm: William Beale</i>	<i>of Bristol, [trade omitted]</i>	
	At: St Leonard		
	{14 Mar 1705/6 marr @ St Michael}		
4 Feb	1705/6 (15)		581
	<b>Walter Conswell</b>	of Temple, brewer	
	<b>Virtue Turner (W)</b>	of Bristol	
	<i>Bdm: Francis Harvey</i>	<i>of Bristol skinner</i>	
	At: St Thomas or St Augustine		
	{4 Feb 1705/6 marr @ St Augustine. Groom named as Walter Cogswell; bride named as Virtue Junnier}		
15 [Feb] 1705/6 (13)			582
	<b>Edward x Wheeler</b>	of St Stephen, [trade lost]	
	<b>Mary Due (W)</b>	of Bristol	
	<i>Bdm: William x Garner</i>	<i>of St Peter, [trade lost]</i>	
	At: St Nicholas or St Augustine		
	{17 Feb 1705/6 marr @ St Augustine. Groom named as Edward Whelear of St Stephen, yeoman}		
[-] Mar	1705/6 (10)		583
	<b>William Thornborough</b>	of St Nicholas, mariner	
	<b>Jane Davis</b>	of St Nicholas	
	<i>Bdm: Joseph Topp</i>	<i>of St Augustine, pewterer</i>	
	At: St Nicholas		
	[Marriage not found]		
[-] Mar	1705/6 (12)		584
	<b>John [Bengall]</b>	of St Stephen, mariner	
	<b>Rebecca Webb</b>	[details lost]	
	<i>Bdm: Henry Warren</i>	<i>of St Stephen, joiner</i>	
	At: St Stephen		
	[Marriage not found]		

[-] Mar	1705/6 (1)	585
	<b>James Craddock</b> of Christchurch, tailor <b>Ra[chel] Window</b> of Christchurch <i>Bdm: Thomas Harris of St Ewen, turner</i> At: Christchurch or St Augustine [Marriage not found]	
1 Mar	1705/6 (7)	586
	<b>Isaac x Plimley</b> of Clifton, mariner <b>Mary Jones</b> St John <i>Bdm: John Burges of St Augustine, mariner</i> At: St John, Cathedral or Bishop's Chapel {3 Mar 1705/6 marr @ St John}	
4 Mar	1705/6 (6)	587
	<b>John x Haines</b> of St Stephen, silk weaver <b>Elizabeth Watts</b> of St Stephen <i>Bdm: James Garder of St Stephen, mariner</i> At: St Stephen {7 Mar 1705/6 marr @ St Stephen. Groom named as John Hind}	
6 Mar	1705/6 (5)	588
	<b>Thomas Brereton</b> of St James, tanner <b>Mary Powell</b> of Thornbury <i>Bdm: Walter Townsend of St James, combmaker</i> At: St Augustine or St John {6 Mar 1705/6 marr @ St Augustine. Bride named as Mary Dowell}	
7 Mar	1705/6 (3)	589
	<b>John x Beven</b> of Temple, porter <b>Hester Pound (W)</b> of Temple <i>Bdm: Abraham x Gibbes of Temple, weaver</i> At: Temple {10 Mar 1705/6 marr @ Temple}	
12 Mar	1705/6 (4)	590
	<b>John Bye</b> of Temple, potter <b>Anne Webb</b> of Temple <i>Bdm: Henry x Rudge of Temple, hot presser</i> At: Temple {14 Mar 1705/6 marr @ Temple}	
15 Mar	1705/6 (11)	591
	<b>Nicholas x Mooney</b> of [St Peter], tailor <b>Mary Hayes</b> of St James <i>Bdm: John x Roach [residence lost], cordwainer</i> At: St Peter [Marriage not found]	
20 Mar	1705/6 (2)	592
	<b>James Appleford</b> of Bristol, bookseller <b>Elizabeth Pritchard</b> of St Augustine <i>Bdm: William Britten of Bristol, gentleman</i> At: St Augustine or Cathedral [Marriage not found]	

**NB: THE SURVIVING BONDS FROM THE YEAR 1706 ARE MUCH DECAYED AND WERE NOT ABLE TO BE STUDIED; NOR WERE THEY PHOTOGRAPHED FOR MICROFICHE. THEREFORE, THE DETAILS GIVEN IN THE MANUSCRIPT TRANSCRIPTIONS COULD NOT BE VERIFIED UNLESS THEY WERE ALSO FOUND IN A MARRIAGE REGISTER OR BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPT. FOR THE SAME REASON, ANY DISCREPANCIES BETWEEN THOSE SOURCES WERE NOT RESOLVED.**

27 Mar	1706	(57)		593
	<b>Robert Wright</b>		of St Nicholas, [trade lost or illegible]	
	<b>Lisha Reade</b>		of St Nicholas	
		<i>Bdm: [details lost or illegible]</i>		
	At:	[Church lost or illegible]		
		<b>[Marriage not found]</b>		
28 Mar	1706	(55)		594
	<b>William Curtis</b>		of Axbridge, [trade lost or illegible]	
	<b>Hester Camm</b>		of St Stephen	
		<i>Bdm: [details lost or illegible]</i>		
	At:	[Church lost or illegible]		
		<b>{28 Mar 1706 marr @ St Nicholas}</b>		
28 Mar	1706	(56)		595
	<b>Daniel Whitchell</b>		of Winterbourne, [trade lost or illegible]	
	<b>Christian Wolls</b>		of Olveston	
		<i>Bdm: [details lost or illegible]</i>		
	At:	[Church lost or illegible]		
		<b>{28 Mar 1706 marr @ St James. Bride named as Christian Eddoll (or Edolls)}</b>		
30 Mar	1706	(54)		596
	<b>John Platt</b>		of St Philip, [trade lost or illegible]	
	<b>Mary Cole</b>		St Philip	
		<i>Bdm: [details lost or illegible]</i>		
	At:	[Church lost or illegible]		
		<b>{14 Apr 1706 marr @ St Philip. Groom named as John Platt, glassmaker}</b>		
1 Apr	1706	(53)		597
	<b>Anthony Woodward</b>		of Temple, [trade lost or illegible]	
	<b>Mary Ward</b>		of Temple	
		<i>Bdm: [details lost or illegible]</i>		
	At:	[Church lost or illegible]		
		<b>{2 Apr 1706 marr @ Temple. Bride named as Mary Ware}</b>		
4 Apr	1706	(51)		598
	<b>Charles Brook</b>		of Olveston, [trade lost or illegible]	
	<b>Elizabeth Russell</b>		of Olveston	
		<i>Bdm: [details lost or illegible]</i>		
	At:	[Church lost or illegible]		
		<b>[Marriage not found]</b>		
4 Apr	1706	(52)		599
	<b>John Collins</b>		of Littleton-upon-Severn, [trade lost or illegible]	
	<b>Sarah Adams</b>		of Thornbury	
		<i>Bdm: [details lost or illegible]</i>		
	At:	[Church lost or illegible]		
		<b>[Marriage not found]</b>		

23 Dec	1706	(1)		600
	<b>Thomas Cobner</b>	of St James, [trade lost or illegible]		
	<b>Elizabeth Jeffries</b>	of Westbury-on-Trym		
	<i>Bdm:</i>	<i>[details lost or illegible]</i>		
	At:	[Church lost or illegible]		
		[Marriage not found]		
23 Dec	1706	(2)		601
	<b>James Pendelberry</b>	of St Philip, [trade lost or illegible]		
	<b>Sarah Farmesdale</b>	of St Philip		
	<i>Bdm:</i>	<i>[details lost or illegible]</i>		
	At:	[Church lost or illegible]		
		{24 Dec 1706 marr @ St Augustine. Groom named as James Pendelberry of St Philip, weaver; bride named as Sarah Farmesworth}		
24 Dec	1706	(3)		602
	<b>John Hewer</b>	of St Philip, [trade lost or illegible]		
	<b>Sarah Bayly</b>	of St Philip		
	<i>Bdm:</i>	<i>[details lost or illegible]</i>		
	At:			
		{25 Dec 1706 marr @ St Augustine. Groom named as John Hewer of St Philip, baker}		
27 Dec	1706	(4)		603
	<b>John Sampson</b>	of Henbury, [trade lost or illegible]		
	<b>Mary Webb</b>	of Westbury-on-Trym		
	<i>Bdm:</i>	<i>[details lost or illegible]</i>		
	At:	[Church lost or illegible]		
		{31 Dec 1706 marr @ Almondsbury}		
30 Dec	1706	(5)		604
	<b>William Catcott</b>	[details lost or illegible]		
	<b>Mary Steward</b>	of Temple		
	<i>Bdm:</i>	<i>[details lost or illegible]</i>		
	At:	[Church lost or illegible]		
		{31 Dec 1706 marr @ Temple}		
30 Dec	1706	(30)		605
	<b>Henry Mugleworth</b>	[details lost or illegible]		
	<b>Anna North (W)</b>	[details lost or illegible]		
	<i>Bdm:</i>	<i>[details lost or illegible]</i>		
	At:	[Church lost or illegible]		
		{[-] 1706 marr @ St Peter. Specific date not given on BT}		

**NB: ANY SURVIVING BONDS FROM THE YEAR 1706 ARE NOT IN A SUITABLE CONDITION FOR PRODUCTION FOR STUDY; NOR WERE THEY ABLE TO BE PHOTOGRAPHED FOR MICROFICHE. THEREFORE, THE DETAILS GIVEN IN THE MANUSCRIPT TRANSCRIPTIONS COULD NOT BE VERIFIED UNLESS THEY WERE ALSO FOUND IN A MARRIAGE REGISTER OR BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPT. FOR THE SAME REASON, ANY DISCREPANCIES BETWEEN THOSE SOURCES WERE NOT RESOLVED.**

[-] Jan	1706/7 (13)	606
	<b>John Collet</b> of St Michael, [trade lost or illegible] <b>Ann Deane (W)</b> of St Peter <i>Bdm: [details lost or illegible]</i> At:                                  [Church lost or illegible] <b>{15 Jan 1706/7 marr @ St Augustine. Bride named as Mary Deane}</b>	
2 Jan	1706/7 (17)	607
	<b>Edward Hall</b> [details lost or illegible] <b>Elizabeth Davis</b> of Westbury-on-Trym <i>Bdm: [details lost or illegible]</i> At:                                  [Church lost or illegible] <b>{2 Jan 1706/7 marr @ St Augustine}</b>	
2 Jan	1706/7 (18)	608
	<b>Robert Freeman</b> of [---], Wilts, [trade lost or illegible] <b>Ann Daniel</b> of St Leonard <i>Bdm: [details lost or illegible]</i> At:                                  [Church lost or illegible] <b>{5 Jan 1706/7 marr @ St Michael}</b>	
4 Jan	1706/7 (16)	609
	<b>William Bullock</b> [details lost or illegible] <b>Mary King</b> [details lost or illegible] <i>Bdm: [details lost or illegible]</i> At:                                  [Church lost or illegible] <b>{6 Jan 1706/7 marr @ St Philip. Groom &amp; bride both of that parish}</b>	
6 Jan	1706/7 (14)	610
	<b>Philip Barry</b> [details lost or illegible] <b>Hannah Lowden</b> of St Augustine <i>Bdm: [details lost or illegible]</i> At:                                  [Church lost or illegible] <b>{6 Jan 1706/7 marr @ St Augustine. Bride named as Hannah Person}</b>	
7 Jan	1706/7 (15)	611
	<b>John Blinkworth</b> of St Nicholas, [trade lost or illegible] <b>Sarah Goddard (W)</b> of St Nicholas <i>Bdm: [details lost or illegible]</i> At:                                  [Church lost or illegible] <b>{9 Jan 1706/7 marr @ St Augustine. Groom named as John Winkworth}</b>	
13 Jan	1706/7 (10)	612
	<b>Matthew Bridgeman</b> of [--], Gloucs, [trade lost or illegible] <b>Mary Hurley (W)</b> of Rynton [= Wrington ?], Som <i>Bdm: [details lost or illegible]</i> At:                                  [Church lost or illegible] <b>{14 Jan 1706/7 marr @ St Augustine}</b>	

15 Jan	1706/7 (11)		613
	<b>Daniel Jones</b>	[details lost or illegible]	
	<b>Susannah Lewis</b>	of Castle Precincts	
	Bdm:	[details lost or illegible]	
	At:	[Church lost or illegible]	
	[Marriage not found]		
16 Jan	1706/7 (12)		614
	<b>Thomas Radford</b>	[details lost or illegible]	
	<b>Sarah Howell (W)</b>	of St Thomas	
	Bdm:	[details lost or illegible]	
	At:	[Church lost or illegible]	
	{16 Jan 1706/7 marr @ Redcliffe. Bride named as Mary Howell}		
17 Jan	1706/7 (9)		615
	<b>John Graye</b>	of Temple, [trade lost or illegible]	
	<b>Hester Ford</b>	of Temple	
	Bdm:	[details lost or illegible]	
	At:	[Church lost or illegible]	
	{19 Jan 1706/7 marr @ Temple}		
18 Jan	1706/7 (8)		616
	<b>Herbert Myner</b>	of Temple, [trade lost or illegible]	
	<b>Sarah Robbins (W)</b>	of Temple	
	Bdm:	[details lost or illegible]	
	At:	[Church lost or illegible]	
	{19 Jan 1606/7marr at Temple}		
22 Jan	1706/7 (7)		617
	<b>Edward Dyer</b>	[details lost or illegible]	
	<b>Ann Hollister</b>	[details lost or illegible]	
	Bdm:	[details lost or illegible]	
	At:	[Church lost or illegible]	
	[Marriage not found]		
23 Jan	1706/7 (6)		618
	<b>Bartholomew Ferris</b>	of Nailsea, [trade lost or illegible]	
	<b>Susanna Rosser (W)</b>	of St James	
	Bdm:	[details lost or illegible]	
	At:	[Church lost or illegible]	
	{23 Jan 1706/7 marr @ St James}		
1 Feb	1706/7 (21)		619
	<b>William Raymond</b>	of St Stephen, [trade lost or illegible]	
	<b>Ann Lane</b>	of St Augustine	
	Bdm:	[details lost or illegible]	
	At:	[Church lost or illegible]	
	{4 Feb 1706/7 marr @ St Augustine}		
1 Feb	1706/7 (28)		620
	<b>Dennis Hollister</b>	of St James, [trade lost or illegible]	
	<b>Abigail Martin</b>	of Redcliffe	
	Bdm:	[details lost or illegible]	
	At:	[Church lost or illegible]	
	{4 Feb 1706/7: marriage recorded in both Redcliffe & St Thomas registers}		
5 Feb	1706/7 (22)		621
	<b>William Deane</b>	[details lost or illegible]	
	<b>Elizabeth Parsons (W)</b>	of St John	
	Bdm:	[details lost or illegible]	
	At:	[Church lost or illegible]	
	{ St Augustine register: 6 Feb 1706/7 marr @ Cathedral}		

5 Feb	1706/7 (25)		622
	<b>Samuel Tyler</b>	of St Leonard; [trade lost or illegible]	
	<b>Elizabeth Pomrey</b>	of St Stephen	
	Bdm:	[details lost or illegible]	
	At:	[Church lost or illegible]	
	{6 Feb 1706/7 marr @ St Stephen}		
5 Feb	1706/7 (26)		623
	<b>Robert Gate</b>	[details lost or illegible]	
	<b>Mary [--]</b>	of St Thomas	
	Bdm:	[details lost or illegible]	
	At:	[Church lost or illegible]	
	{5 Feb 1706/7 marr @ St Thomas. Groom named as Robert Gates; bride named as Mary Ludlow}		
5 Feb	1706/7 (27)		624
	<b>William Challener</b>	[details lost or illegible]	
	<b>[--] Williams</b>	of St Stephen	
	Bdm:	[details lost or illegible]	
	At:	[Church lost or illegible]	
	{6 Feb 1706/7 marr @ St Stephen. Groom named as William Challender; bride named as Joanna Williams}		
6 Feb	1706/7 (23)		625
	<b>William Clark</b>	[details lost or illegible]	
	<b>Sarah Brooks (W)</b>	of St John	
	Bdm:	[details lost or illegible]	
	At:	[Church lost or illegible]	
	{St Augustine register: 6 Feb 1706/7 marr @ Cathedral}		
6 Feb	1706/7 (24)		626
	<b>Thomas Cadwallander</b>	of Redcliffe, [trade lost or illegible]	
	<b>Mary Walter</b>	of Westbury-on-Trym	
	Bdm:	[details lost or illegible]	
	At:	[Church lost or illegible]	
	{10 Feb 1706/7 marr @ Westbury-on-Trym}		
8 Feb	1706/7 (20)		627
	<b>Giles Kent</b>	[details lost or illegible]	
	<b>Elizabeth Fearebey</b>	of Redcliffe	
	Bdm:	[details lost or illegible]	
	At:	[Church lost or illegible]	
	{10 Feb 1706/7 marr @ St Augustine. Bride named as Elizabeth Feareboy}		
10 Feb	1706/7 (19)		628
	<b>Edward Williams</b>	of St Michael, [trade lost or illegible]	
	<b>Mary Gyles (W)</b>	of St Michael	
	Bdm:	[details lost or illegible]	
	At:	[Church lost or illegible]	
	{11 Feb 1706/7 marr @ St Augustine}		
10 Feb	1706/7 (36)		629
	<b>Isaac Smith</b>	[details lost or illegible]	
	<b>Martha Tylee</b>	[details lost or illegible]	
	Bdm:	[details lost or illegible]	
	At:	[Church lost or illegible]	
	{11 Feb 1706/7 marr @ St Augustine}		
11 Feb	1706/7 (35)		630
	<b>John Curtheys</b>	[details lost or illegible]	
	<b>Martha Vicke</b>	of Elberton	
	Bdm:	[details lost or illegible]	
	At:	[Church lost or illegible]	
	[Marriage not found. Elberton register & BTs for 1706 & 1707 have not survived]		

12 Feb	1706/7 (33)		631
	<b>James Archerd</b>	[details lost or illegible]	
	<b>Elizabeth Holloway</b>	of St Peter	
	Bdm:	[details lost or illegible]	
	At:	[Church lost or illegible]	
	{[-] 1706/7 marr @ St Peter. Specific date not given on BT. Groom named as James Orcherd}		
15 Feb	1706/7 (34)		632
	<b>Thomas Holbach</b>	of St Nicholas, [trade lost or illegible]	
	<b>Margery Mills (W)</b>	of St John	
	Bdm:	[details lost or illegible]	
	At:	[Church lost or illegible]	
	{16 Feb 1706/7 marr @ St John}		
17 Feb	1706/7 (32)		633
	<b>Charles Skinner</b>	[details lost or illegible]	
	<b>Elizabeth Jackson (W)</b>	of St Stephen	
	Bdm:	[details lost or illegible]	
	At:	[Church lost or illegible]	
	{20 Feb 1706/7 marr @ St Stephen}		
17 Feb	1706/7 (40)		634
	<b>John Tayler</b>	[details lost or illegible]	
	<b>Martha Harris</b>	of Olveston	
	Bdm:	[details lost or illegible]	
	At:	[Church lost or illegible]	
	{7 Jly 1707 marr @ Olveston. Groom named as John Tailor of Monmouth; bride named as Ann Harris}		
18 Feb	1706/7 (29)		635
	<b>Samuel Barrowes</b>	[details lost or illegible]	
	<b>[--] [--]</b>	of Redcliffe	
	Bdm:	[details lost or illegible]	
	At:	[Church lost or illegible]	
	{18 Feb 1706/7 marr @ St Augustine. Groom named as Samuel Burris; bride named as Sarah Sinnior}		
19 Feb	1706/7 (31)		636
	<b>John Parry</b>	of St Michael, [trade lost or illegible]	
	<b>Mary Morgan</b>	of St Michael	
	Bdm:	[details lost or illegible]	
	At:	[Church lost or illegible]	
	{20 Feb 1706/7 marr @ St Michael}		
21 Feb	1706/7 (45)		637
	<b>George Symes</b>	[details lost or illegible]	
	<b>Ann Pitts</b>	of St Augustine	
	Bdm:	[details lost or illegible]	
	At:	[Church lost or illegible]	
	{23 Feb 1706/7 marr @ St Augustine}		
22 Feb	1706/7 (41)		638
	<b>Richard Jacob</b>	of St James, [trade lost or illegible]	
	<b>Mary Whitford (W)</b>	of Westbury-on-Trym	
	Bdm:	[details lost or illegible]	
	At:	[Church lost or illegible]	
	{23 Feb 1706/7 marr @ St Augustine}		
24 Feb	1706/7 (42)		639
	<b>[--] Ballen</b>	of St Nicholas, [trade lost or illegible]	
	<b>Ann Sabley</b>	of St Nicholas	
	Bdm:	[details lost or illegible]	
	At:	[Church lost or illegible]	
	{25 Feb 1706/7 marr @ St Nicholas. Groom named as Pearce Ballen; bride named as Ann Lapley}		

24 Feb	1706/7 (43)		640
	<b>James Watkins</b>	of St John, [trade lost or illegible]	
	<b>Alice Davis</b>	of Christchurch	
	Bdm:	[details lost or illegible]	
	At:	[Church lost or illegible]	
	{25 Feb 1706/7 marr @ Christchurch}		
25 Feb	1706/7 (44)		641
	<b>Samuel Player</b>	[details lost or illegible]	
	<b>Dorothy Orchard</b>	of Stapleton	
	Bdm:	[details lost or illegible]	
	At:	[Church lost or illegible]	
	{St Augustine's register: 20 Feb 1706/7 marr @ Bishop's Chapel}		
25 Feb	1706/7 (37)		642
	<b>John Davis</b>	[details lost or illegible]	
	<b>Mary Warth</b>	of Clifton	
	Bdm:	[details lost or illegible]	
	At:	[Church lost or illegible]	
	[Marriage not found. Clifton register & BTs for 1706 & 1707 have not survived]		
27 Feb	1706/7 (38)		643
	<b>John Helder</b>	[details lost or illegible]	
	<b>Mary Underwood</b>	of Castle Precincts	
	Bdm:	[details lost or illegible]	
	At:	[Church lost or illegible]	
	{St Augustine register: 27 Feb 1706/7 marr @ Cathedral. Groom named as John Holder}		
27 Feb	1706/7 (39)		644
	<b>Thomas Hughes</b>	of St Thomas, [trade lost or illegible]	
	<b>Elizabeth Bentley</b>	of St Thomas	
	Bdm:	[details lost or illegible]	
	At:	[Church lost or illegible]	
	{23 Jne 1708 marr @ St Thomas}		
[-] Mar	1706/7 (1707/1)		645
	<b>James Thorplaine</b>	of St James, mariner	
	<b>Hannah Hunt</b>	of St James	
	Bdm:	Joseph Tilly [details lost or illegible]	
	At:	St James	
	{9 Mar 1706/7 marr @ St James}		
6 Mar	1706/7 (49)		646
	<b>Humphrey Clarke</b>	of St Thomas, [trade lost or illegible]	
	<b>Anne Bayly</b>	of Almondsbury	
	Bdm:	[details lost or illegible]	
	At:	[Church lost or illegible]	
	{St Augustine register: 6 Mar 1706/7 marr @ Cathedral}		
10 Mar	1706/7 (48)		647
	<b>James Christie</b>	of St John, [trade lost or illegible]	
	<b>Joyce Allen</b>	of St Peter	
	Bdm:	[details lost or illegible]	
	At:	[Church lost or illegible]	
	{[-] 1706/7 marr @ St Peter. Specific date not given on BT}		
14 Mar	1706/7 (47)		648
	<b>William Bush</b>	[details lost or illegible]	
	<b>Mary Haynes (W)</b>	of Henbury	
	Bdm:	[details lost or illegible]	
	At:	[Church lost or illegible]	
	{16 Mar 1706/7 marr @ Henbury. Groom named as William Bush of St Nicholas}		

15 Mar	1706/7 (46)		649
	<b>William Price</b>	of St James, [trade lost or illegible]	
	<b>Sarah Jerman</b>	of St James	
	Bdm:	<i>[details lost or illegible]</i>	
	At:	[Church lost or illegible]	
	{16 Mar 1706/7 marr @ St James}		
15 Mar	1706/7 (1707/4)		650
	<b>Thomas x Bacon</b>	of St Philip, mariner	
	<b>Ann Davis</b>	of St Philip	
	Bdm:	<i>Edward x Thomas</i>	<i>of Temple, tobacconist</i>
	At:	St Philip	
	{16 Mar 1706/7 marr @ St Philip}		
18 Mar	1706/7 (1707/2)		651
	<b>William Pickett</b>	of Temple, carrier	
	<b>Ann Appleford</b>	of Bedminster	
	Bdm:	<i>James Appleford</i>	<i>of Bristol, stationer</i>
	At:	Temple	
	{30 Mar 1707 marr @ Temple}		
19 Mar	1706/7 (1707/3)		652
	<b>Nicholas Willis</b>	of Bitton, [trade lost]	
	<b>Mary Cromwell (W)</b>	of Redcliffe	
	Bdm:	<i>William Search</i>	<i>of Bristol, mason</i>
	At:	Redcliffe	
	{19 Mar 1706/7 marr @ St Augustine}		
24 Mar	1706/7 (50)		653
	<b>John Frye</b>	of Castle Precincts, [trade lost or illegible]	
	<b>Ann Summers</b>	of Clifton	
	Bdm:	<i>[details lost or illegible]</i>	
	At:	[Church lost or illegible]	
	[Marriage not found. Clifton register & BT for 1706 & 1707 have not survived]		

**NB: THE SURVIVING BONDS FROM THE YEAR 1707 ARE MUCH DECAYED AND WERE NOT AVAILABLE FOR STUDY. ALSO, MANY OF THEM WERE NOT PHOTOGRAPHED FOR MICROFICHE. THEREFORE, THE DETAILS GIVEN IN THE MANUSCRIPT TRANSCRIPTIONS OF MOST OF BONDS 654-735 COULD NOT BE VERIFIED UNLESS THEY WERE ALSO FOUND IN A MARRIAGE REGISTER OR BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPT. FOR THE SAME REASON, ANY DISCREPANCIES BETWEEN THOSE SOURCES WERE NOT RESOLVED.**

27 Mar	1707 (40)		654
	<b>Lovell Pennell</b>	of St Stephen, mariner	
	<b>Ann Fround</b>	of St Stephen	
	Bdm: <i>John Freind</i>	<i>[residence lost], barber surgeon</i>	
	At: St Stephen or St Augustine		
	{31 Mar 1707 marr @ St Augustine. Bride named as Anne Friend}		
1 Apr	1707 (41)		655
	<b>Nicholas x Brimble</b>	of Stapleton, coal driver	
	<b>Joan Morgan</b>	of Stapleton	
	Bdm: <i>John New</i>	<i>of Stapleton, cordwainer</i>	
	At: Stapleton or Cathedral		
	[Marriage not found. Stapleton register & BT for 1707 have not survived]		
1 Apr	1707 (1)		656
	<b>Edmund Sheppard</b>	of Banwell, gentleman	
	<b>Sarah Blundrill (W)</b>	of St Thomas	
	Bdm: <i>John Nickelson</i>	<i>of Worle, yeoman</i>	
		<i>John Shepard</i>	<i>[details omitted]</i>
	At: St Thomas		
	[Marriage not found]		
8 Apr	1707 (42)		657
	<b>John Williams</b>	of St Stephen, mariner	
	<b>Frances Rogers</b>	of St Stephen	
	Bdm: <i>John Gilbert</i>	<i>of St Stephen, mariner</i>	
	At: St Stephen		
	{10 Apr 1707 marr @ St Stephen}		
12 Apr	1707 (43)		658
	<b>John x Rowland</b>	of St Philip, tailor	
	<b>Ann Bullock</b>	of St Philip	
	Bdm: <i>Thomas Salmon</i>	<i>of St Philip, yeoman</i>	
	At: St Philip or St Augustine		
	{12 Apr 1707 marr @ St Augustine}		
12 Apr	1707 (45)		659
	<b>Joseph Millet</b>	of Stoke Gifford, yeoman	
	<b>Jane Seamans</b>	of Stoke Gifford	
	Bdm: <i>Thomas Simmons</i>	<i>of Stoke Gifford, yeoman</i>	
	At: Stoke Gifford		
	{14 Apr 1707 marr @ Stoke Gifford}		
14 Apr	1707 (44)		660
	<b>William Gorsling</b>	of St Augustine, shipwright	
	<b>Sarah Clark (W)</b>	of St Augustine	
	Bdm: <i>Peter Thomas</i>	<i>of St Stephen, victualler</i>	
	At: St Augustine or Stapleton		
	[Marriage not found. Stapleton register & BT for 1707 have not survived]		

14 Apr	1707	(46)		661
	<b>William x Burnfeild</b>	of Redcliffe, mariner		
	<b>Hester Thomson</b>	of St Georges, Som		
	Bdm:	Peter Baynton	of Bedminster, mariner	
	At:	St Augustine or Cathedral		
	[Marriage not found]			
15 Apr	1707	(47)		662
	<b>Robert Creed</b>	of St Stephen, mariner		
	<b>Grace Long</b>	of Westbury-on-Trym		
	Bdm:	James Gilburd	of St Philip, weaver	
	At:	Westbury-on-Trym or Redcliffe		
	{16 Apr 1707 marr @ Redcliffe}			
16 Apr	1707	(48)		663
	<b>William Pegler</b>	of St James, weaver		
	<b>Mary Ford (W)</b>	of Castle Precincts		
	Bdm:	Joseph Andrews	of St James, tailor	
	At:	[Church omitted]		
	{16 Apr 1707 marr @ Redcliffe}			
16 Apr	1707	(49)		664
	<b>Samuel Viney</b>	of Wilton, Wilts, chandler		
	<b>Mary Bence</b>	of St Thomas		
	Bdm:	Robert Boulton	of St Thomas, cardmaker	
	At:	St Thomas or Redcliffe		
	{17 Apr 1707 marr @ St Thomas}			
16 Apr	1707	(50)		665
	<b>Peter Morine</b>	of St Philip, sergemaker		
	<b>Elizabeth Hort</b>	of St Philip		
	Bdm:	William Wraxall	of St Peter, soapmaker	
	At:	St Philip, St Augustine or Cathedral		
	[Marriage not found. Pierre Morin of Bristol, sergemaker, (native of Niort, Poitou) features in Huguenot register 1687-1729]			
22 Apr	1707	(52)		666
	<b>William Jones</b>	of St Nicholas, linendraper		
	<b>Martha Smith</b>	of St Thomas		
	Bdm:	Nicholas Opie	of St Thomas, grocer	
	At:	St Thomas or Redcliffe		
	{23 Apr 1707 marr @ St Thomas}			
22 Apr	1707	(53)		667
	<b>Richard Phillips</b>	of St John, mariner		
	<b>Prudence Messer (W)</b>	of St Nicholas		
	Bdm:	William Brewer	of St John, cordwainer	
	At:	St Nicholas or Cathedral		
	[Marriage not found]			
23 Apr	1707	(51)		668
	<b>David x Roberts</b>	of Redcliffe, tiler		
	<b>Sarah Williams</b>	of St Peter		
	Bdm:	John Morgan	of St Philip, [trade lost]	
	At:	St Peter		
	[Marriage not found. St Peter register for 1707 destroyed in 1940; no BT for 1707 has survived]			
26 Apr	1707	(54)		669
	<b>Henry Tong</b>	of Barton Regis, weaver		
	<b>Mary Bullock</b>	of Barton Regis		
	Bdm:	Nathaniel [Crompton]	of Barton Regis, stuffmaker	
	At:	St Philip		
	{26 Apr 1707 marr @ St Philip}			

28 Apr	1707	(55)		670
	<b>Richard Kight</b>		of St James, house carpenter	
	<b>Elizabeth Page</b>		of St James	
		<i>Bdm: Samuel Britten</i>	<i>of Bristol, sugar baker</i>	
	At:	St James or Stapleton		
	[Marriage not found. Stapleton register & BT for 1707 have not survived]			
29 Apr	1707	(56)		671
	<b>John Kemble</b>		of St Peter, victualler	
	<b>Phoebe Smith</b>		of St Peter	
		<i>Bdm: John Whitefield</i>	<i>of St Augustine, mariner</i>	
	At:	[Church lost]		
	[Marriage not found. St Peter register for 1707 destroyed in 1940; no BT for 1707 has survived]			
30 Apr	1707	(57)		672
	<b>William Parsons</b>		of St Thomas, baker	
	<b>Joan Fisher</b>		of St Thomas	
		<i>Bdm: John Bayland</i>	<i>of St Thomas, tailor</i>	
	At:	St Thomas		
	{1 May 1707 marr @ St Thomas}			
5 May	1707	(58)		673
	<b>Thomas x Baker</b>		of Olveston, yeoman	
	<b>Mary Jones</b>		of Olveston	
		<i>Bdm: Joseph Smith</i>	<i>of St Augustine, tiler</i>	
	At:	[Church lost] or St James		
	{5 May 1707 marr @ St James}			
11 May	1707	(59)		674
	<b>Ner Fryer</b>		of Olveston, chandler	
	<b>Mary Sevell</b>		of Henbury	
		<i>Bdm: William Fryer</i>	<i>of St Philip, blacksmith</i>	
	At:	Henbury		
	[Marriage not found]			
17 May	1707	(39)		675
	<b>John Edgehill</b>		of Redcliffe, baker	
	<b>Rachel Reed</b>		of Redcliffe	
		<i>Bdm: Richard Read</i>	<i>of Redcliffe, cooper</i>	
	At:	Redcliffe		
	{18 May 1707 marr @ Redcliffe}			
19 May	1707	(33)		676
	<b>Isaac Mills</b>		of Temple, clothworker	
	<b>Mary Temple</b>		of Temple	
		<i>Bdm: Richard Mills</i>	<i>of Bristol, joiner</i>	
	At:	Temple		
	{22 May 1707 marr @ Temple}			
23 May	1707	(30)		677
	<b>William James</b>		of St Nicholas, butcher	
	<b>Margaret Perkins</b>		of St Nicholas	
		<i>Bdm: Isaac Parsons</i>	<i>of Bristol, currier</i>	
	At:	St Nicholas or St Augustine		
	{25 May 1707 marr @ St Augustine}			
24 May	1707	(31)		678
	<b>Abraham x Bayly</b>		of Redcliffe, glassmaker	
	<b>Alice Poole</b>		of Christchurch	
		<i>Bdm: James Lewis</i>	<i>of Bristol, turner</i>	
	At:	Christchurch or St Augustine		
	[Marriage not found]			

26 May	1707	(32)		679
	<b>John x Harford</b>	of St James, mariner		
	<b>Mary Winn (W)</b>	of St Nicholas		
	Bdm: <i>Joseph Jeenes</i>	<i>of Bristol, house carpenter</i>		
	At: St Nicholas			
	{27 May 1707 marr @ St Nicholas}			
30 May	1707	(34)		680
	<b>William White</b>	of Alveston, gardener		
	<b>Hester Hodges</b>	of Alveston		
	Bdm: <i>Uriah Wise</i>	<i>of Alveston, gentleman</i>		
	At: Alveston			
	[Marriage not found. Alveston register & BT for 1707 have not survived]			
31 May	1707	(35)		681
	<b>Edmund x Burgess</b>	of Castle Precincts, weaver		
	<b>Anne Jones (W)</b>	of Castle Precincts		
	Bdm: <i>Griffith x Williams</i>	<i>of Bristol, weaver</i>		
	At: St Augustine			
	{1 Jne 1707 marr @ St Augustine}			
3 Jne	1707	(29)		682
	<b>Arthur Ballard</b>	of Bristol, mariner		
	<b>Rachel Clavell</b>	of Clifton		
	Bdm: <i>Edward Freeman</i>	<i>of Bristol, bridle cutter</i>		
	At: Clifton or St Augustine			
	{11 Jne 1707 marr @ St Augustine}			
3 Jne	1707	(36)		683
	<b>Job Oxford</b>	of Christchurch, cooper		
	<b>Mary Bevan</b>	of Christchurch		
	Bdm: <i>Ralph x Cox</i>	<i>of Christchurch, tailor</i>		
	At: Christchurch or St Augustine			
	{3 Jne 1707 marr @ St Augustine}			
3 Jne	1707	(37)		684
	<b>James Parker</b>	of Stoke Gifford, feltmaker		
	<b>Elizabeth Young</b>	of Stoke Gifford		
	Bdm: <i>John Dyer</i>	<i>of Stoke Gifford, yeoman</i>		
	At: Stoke Gifford			
	{3 Jne 1707 marr @ Stoke Gifford}			
5 Jne	1707	(2)		685
	<b>William England</b>	of Marshfield, gentleman		
	<b>Mary Scott (sp)</b>	of St Philip		
	Bdm: <i>William Young</i>	<i>of Bristol, cordwainer</i>		
	At: St Philip			
	{8 Jan 1707/8 marr @ St Thomas}			
7 Jne	1707	(38)		686
	<b>Charles x Ansford</b>	of St Stephen, mariner		
	<b>Joan Watts (W)</b>	of St Stephen		
	Bdm: <i>George Broadbrook</i>	<i>of Bristol, mariner</i>		
	At: St Stephen			
	{8 Jne 1707 marr @ St Stephen}			
11 Jne	1707	(21)		687
	<b>John Stuckey</b>	of St Nicholas, worsted comber		
	<b>Margaret Hollister (W)</b>	of St Nicholas		
	Bdm: <i>John Atkins</i>	<i>of St Nicholas, cooper</i>		
	At: St Nicholas			
	{12 Jne 1707 marr @ St John}			

12 Jne	1707	(20)		688
	<b>John Hobbes</b>	of St Stephen, sailmaker		
	<b>Sarah Brinkworth</b>	of St Stephen		
	Bdm: <i>Joseph Whitchurch</i>	<i>of Bristol, merchant</i>		
	At: St Philip			
	{19 Jne 1707 marr @ St Philip}			
14 Jne	1707	(22)		689
	<b>John Pryce</b>	of St Thomas, barber surgeon		
	<b>Mary Haswell</b>	of St Stephen		
	Bdm: <i>Jenkin Jenkins</i>	<i>of Bristol, merchant tailor</i>		
	At: St Stephen or St Philip			
	{17 Jne 1707 marr @ St Philip}			
16 Jne	1707	(23)		690
	<b>John Donne</b>	of St Nicholas, gentleman		
	<b>Elizabeth Stone (W)</b>	of Clevedon		
	Bdm: <i>William Jones</i>	<i>of St Michael, gentleman</i>		
	At: St Augustine			
	{17 Jne 1707 marr @ St Augustine}			
16 Jne	1707	(24)		691
	<b>Joseph Martin</b>	of Castle Precincts, grocer		
	<b>Sarah Leech</b>	of Castle Precincts		
	Bdm: <i>Philip Jenkins</i>	<i>of St Stephen, mariner</i>		
	At: St Philip			
	{17 Jne 1707 marr @ St Philip. Bride named as Hanna Leech of St Stephen}			
18 Jne	1707	(25)		692
	<b>Thomas Matthews</b>	of St Peter, silk dyer		
	<b>Jane Roome</b>	of St Peter		
	Bdm: <i>John Rudge</i>	<i>of St Peter, dyer</i>		
	At: St Peter			
	[Marriage not found. St Peter register for 1707 destroyed in 1940; no BT for 1707 has survived]			
21 Jne	1707	(26)		693
	<b>Thomas Pick</b>	of Winterbourne, cooper		
	<b>Sarah Mills</b>	of Winterbourne		
	Bdm: <i>Joseph x Turner</i>	<i>of St Leonard, yeoman</i>		
	At: Winterbourne or Mangotsfield			
	[Marriage not found. No marriages listed in Mangotsfield register for 1707; BT has not survived]			
21 Jne	1707	(27)		694
	<b>Jonas Rowles</b>	[residence lost], sailmaker		
	<b>Amie Thomas</b>	of St Leonard		
	Bdm: <i>John Shute</i>	<i>of [Bristol], wine cooper</i>		
	At: St Leonard			
	{22 Jne 1707 marr @ St Leonard}			
26 Jne	1707	(28)		695
	<b>John Novis</b>	of St Stephen, mariner		
	<b>Mary Pocock (W)</b>	of St Stephen		
	Bdm: <i>Edward Browne</i>	<i>of St Stephen, blockmaker</i>		
	At: St Stephen or St Augustine			
	{29 Jne 1707 marr @ St Augustine}			
28 Jne	1707	(12)		696
	<b>Edward Harwell</b>	[details lost]		
	<b>Rachel Hill</b>	of Winterbourne		
	Bdm: <i>John Bracy</i>	<i>[details lost]</i>		
	At: Winterbourne or St Philip			
	{29 Jne 1707 marr @ St Philip}			

28 Jne	1707	(13)		697
	<b>William Purdue</b>	[residence lost], joiner		
	<b>Sarah Dixon</b>	of St Augustine		
	<i>Bdm: William Jones</i>	<i>of St Stephen, soapmaker</i>		
	At: St Augustine			
	{29 Jne 1707 marr @ St Augustine}			
28 Jne	1707	(14)		698
	<b>Anthony Frye</b>	[residence lost], cordwainer		
	<b>Constance Dowell (W)</b>	of St Stephen		
	<i>Bdm: Arthur Redwood</i>	<i>of Bristol, [trade lost]</i>		
	At: St Stephen or St Augustine			
	{29 Jne 1707 marr @ St Augustine}			
3 Jly	1707	(15)		699
	<b>Stephen Raynon</b>	of St Thomas, [trade lost or illegible]		
	<b>Elizabeth Jones</b>	of Temple		
	<i>Bdm: John Hickes</i>	<i>of Bristol, coppersmith</i>		
	At: Temple			
	{6 Jly 1707 marr @ Temple}			
3 Jly	1707	(17)		700
	<b>Alexander Arnett</b>	of St Nicholas, gentleman		
	<b>Margaret Jones</b>	of St Nicholas		
	<i>Bdm: William Jones</i>	<i>[details lost]</i>		
	At: St Nicholas or St Augustine			
	{4 Jly 1707 marr @ St Augustine}			
5 Jly	1707	(18)		701
	<b>William Watts</b>	of Christchurch, bookbinder		
	<b>Beata Timberell</b>	of Colne Rogers, Gloucs		
	<i>Bdm: William Child</i>	<i>of Bristol, basket maker</i>		
	At: Christchurch or Mangotsfield			
	[Marriage not found. No marriages listed in Mangotsfield register for 1707; BT has not survived]			
7 Jly	1707	(19)		702
	<b>Joseph Beach</b>	of St Augustine, blacksmith		
	<b>Sarah Dunn</b>	of St Augustine		
	<i>Bdm: Charles x Ansford</i>	<i>of Bristol, mariner</i>		
	At: St Augustine			
	{8 Jly 1707 marr @ St Augustine}			
8 Jly	1707	(5)		703
	<b>Alexander x Tovey</b>	of Westbury-on-Trym, [trade lost]		
	<b>Hannah Stringer</b>	of Westbury-on-Trym		
	<i>Bdm: Arthur Redwood</i>	<i>[details lost]</i>		
	At: Westbury-on-Trym or St Augustine			
	{10 Jly 1707 marr @ St Augustine}			
12 Jly	1707	(16)		704
	<b>John x Allen</b>	of St John, cordwainer		
	<b>Mary Stubbs (W)</b>	of St John		
	<i>Bdm: John Thomas</i>	<i>[residence lost], cordwainer</i>		
	At: St John or Cathedral			
	{St Augustine register: 13 Jly 1707 marr @ Cathedral}			
16 Jly	1707	(7)		705
	<b>John Jones</b>	of St Nicholas, [trade lost]		
	<b>Katherine Morris</b>	of All Saints		
	<i>Bdm: Thomas x Morgan</i>	<i>[details lost]</i>		
	At: All Saints or Temple			
	{16 Jly 1707 marr @ Temple}			

19 Jly	1707 (6)		706
	<b>Joseph Curtis</b>	of St Stephen, shipwright	
	<b>Elizabeth Belline</b>	of St Stephen	
	Bdm: <i>John Curtis</i>	[details lost]	
	At: St Stephen		
	{21 Jly 1707 marr @ St Stephen}		
19 Jly	1707 (9)		707
	<b>John Rutford</b>	of St Augustine, joiner	
	<b>Mary Boddington</b>	of St Augustine	
	Bdm: <i>William Rutford</i>	[details lost]	
	At: St Augustine		
	{20 Jly 1707 marr @ St Augustine. Groom named as John Rufford}		
24 Jly	1707 (8)		708
	<b>Thomas Poole</b>	of Christchurch, merchant	
	<b>Margaret Lloyde (W)</b>	of St James	
	Bdm: <i>Joseph Tovey</i>	[residence lost], baker	
	At: St James		
	{27 Jly 1707 marr @ St James. Bride named as Margaret Jones}		
28 Jly	1707 (73)		709
	<b>James Turnbull</b>	of St Nicholas, mariner	
	<b>Christian Snow</b>	of St Nicholas	
	Bdm: <i>James Calson</i>	of Bristol, cane chair maker	
	At: St Nicholas or St Michael		
	{29 Jly 1707 marr @ St Michael}		
28 Jly	1707 (75)		710
	<b>William Dunwoddy</b>	of St James, merchant	
	<b>Jane Scott</b>	of Abergavenny	
	Bdm: <i>John Crossley</i>	of Bristol, gentleman	
	At: St Augustine or Cathedral		
	{29 Jly 1707 marr @ St Augustine. Groom named as William Dinwoody}		
29 Jly	1707 (74)		711
	<b>James x Browne</b>	of Truro, book seller	
	<b>Mary Edwards (W)</b>	of St Thomas	
	Bdm: <i>John Gettoes</i>	of Bristol, innholder	
	At: St Thomas, St Augustine or Cathedral		
	{29 Jly 1707 marr @ St Augustine}		
30 Jly	1707 (11)		712
	<b>John x Gray</b>	of Bath, [trade lost]	
	<b>Ann Jones</b>	of St Peter	
	Bdm: <i>Abraham Jones</i>	[details lost]	
	At: St Peter or St Augustine		
	{30 Jly 1707 marr @ St Augustine}		
4 Aug	1707 (10)		713
	<b>Philip Mansell</b>	of Bristol, butcher	
	<b>Hannah Croom</b>	of Olveston	
	Bdm: <i>Roger Tanner</i>	of Bristol, [trade lost]	
	At: Olveston or St Nicholas		
	[Marriage not found]		
4 Aug	1707 (3)		714
	<b>William Scudamore</b>	of Christchurch, woollendraper	
	<b>Joan Tucker (sp)</b>	of St Michael	
	Bdm: <i>William Tucker</i>	of Doultong, Som, clothier	
	At: St Michael		
	{5 Aug 1707 marr @ St Michael}		

6 Aug	1707	(69)		715
	<b>William Spurrier</b>	of Shrewsbury, yeoman		
	<b>Thomasine Coomer</b>	of Castle Precincts		
	Bdm: <i>John Board</i>	<i>of Bristol, tailor</i>		
	At: St Peter			
	<b>[Marriage not found. St Peter register for 1707 destroyed in 1940; no BT for 1707 has survived]</b>			
6 Aug	1707	(70)		716
	<b>Richard Bushell</b>	of St Philip, gardener		
	<b>Mary Gibbins (W)</b>	of St Philip		
	Bdm: <i>Thomas Elliott</i>	<i>of St Philip, clothworker</i>		
	At: [Church lost]			
	{10 Aug 1707 marr @ St Philip}			
6 Aug	1707	(71)		717
	<b>John Twitt</b>	of Clifton, shipwright		
	<b>Ann Gainer</b>	of St Nicholas		
	Bdm: <i>Edward Twitt</i>	<i>of Clifton, mariner</i>		
	At: St Nicholas			
	{7 Aug 1707 marr @ St Nicholas}			
7 Aug	1707	(72)		718
	<b>Joseph Jenkinson</b>	of St Ewen, barber surgeon		
	<b>Hester Wellen (W)</b>	of St Ewen		
	Bdm: <i>George Henton</i>	<i>of St John, tailor</i>		
	At: St Ewen, Cathedral or St Augustine			
	{7 Aug 1707 marr @ St Augustine}			
9 Aug	1707	(76)		719
	<b>William x Light</b>	of St Nicholas, mariner		
	<b>Sarah Attwood</b>	of St Nicholas		
	Bdm: <i>[Job] Smyth</i>	<i>of St Nicholas, victualler</i>		
	At: St Nicholas			
	{12 Aug 1707 marr @ St Nicholas. Bride named as Sarah Wood}			
16 Aug	1707	(77)		720
	<b>William x Knight</b>	of Arlingham, Gloucs, mariner		
	<b>Dorcas Webb</b>	of Henbury		
	Bdm: <i>William x Search</i>	<i>of St John, mason</i>		
	At: Henbury or St Augustine			
	{15 Aug 1707 marr @ St Augustine}			
16 Aug	1707	(78)		721
	<b>George Beerpacker</b>	of Castle Precincts, soapmaker		
	<b>Mary Fitzale</b>	of Castle Precincts		
	Bdm: <i>Timothy Golding</i>	<i>of St Mary le Port, victualler</i>		
	At: St Michael or Cathedral			
	{17 Aug 1707 marr @ St Michael}			
18 Aug	1707	(79)		722
	<b>Francis Hughes</b>	of Castle Precincts, baker		
	<b>Ursula Jones (W)</b>	of St Philip		
	Bdm: <i>Thomas x Dyer</i>	<i>of Bristol, tiler</i>		
	At: St Philip, St Augustine or Cathedral			
	{21 Aug 1707 marr @ St Augustine}			
19 Aug	1707	(60)		723
	<b>Samuel Godd</b>	of Christchurch, wine cooper		
	<b>Mary Smith</b>	of Christchurch		
	Bdm: <i>Matthew Webb</i>	<i>of Christchurch, yeoman</i>		
	At: [Church lost] or St Werburgh			
	{21 Aug 1707 marr @ St Werburgh. Groom named as Samuel Gad}			

20 Aug	1707	(62)		724
	<b>Humphrey x Morris</b>	of Christchurch, tailor		
	<b>Mary Russ[-] (W)</b>	of Christchurch		
	<i>Bdm: William x Mitchell</i>	<i>of Bristol, tailor</i>		
	At:	Christchurch or Cathedral		
	{21 Aug 1707 marr @ St Augustine. Bride named as Mary Russell}			
21 Aug	1707	(61)		725
	<b>Joseph May</b>	of St John, corkcutter		
	<b>Mary Ovart</b>	of St John		
	<i>Bdm: John James</i>	<i>of St John, soapboiler</i>		
	At:	St John, St Augustine or Cathedral		
	{22 Aug 1707 marr @ St Augustine. Groom named as Joseph Mays}			
22 Aug	1707	(63)		726
	<b>William Jones</b>	of Aust, husbandman		
	<b>Mary Clark</b>	of Aust		
	<i>Bdm: William Middleton</i>	<i>of St Michael, innholder</i>		
	At:	Aust or [church lost]		
	{Henbury register: 22 Aug 1707 marr @ Chapel of Aust}			
23 Aug	1707	(65)		727
	<b>Edward Stallard</b>	of Clifton, gentleman		
	<b>Sarah Brock</b>	of St Nicholas		
	<i>Bdm: Edward Brock</i>	<i>of Bristol, turner</i>		
	At:	St Nicholas or Stoke Gifford		
	{1 Sep 1707 marr @ Stoke Gifford}			
25 Aug	1707	(66)		728
	<b>John Eves</b>	of St Stephen, mariner		
	<b>Bridget Horte</b>	of Temple		
	<i>Bdm: Daniel Lovering</i>	<i>of Bristol apothecary</i>		
	At:	Temple		
	{28 Aug 1707 marr @ Temple}			
26 Aug	1707	(64)		729
	<b>Francis Carver</b>	of St Nicholas, barber surgeon		
	<b>Mary Patch (W)</b>	of St Nicholas		
	<i>Bdm: Arthur Taylor</i>	<i>of St Nicholas, distiller</i>		
	At:	St Nicholas		
	{24 Aug 1707 marr @ St Nicholas}			
27 Aug	1707	(67)		730
	<b>John Willis</b>	of Olveston, [trade lost]		
	<b>Elizabeth Coles</b>	of St Philip		
	<i>Bdm: John Lick</i>	<i>of Westbury-on-Trym, yeoman</i>		
	At:	St Philip or St Augustine		
	{27 Aug 1707 marr @ St Augustine}			
30 Aug	1707	(68)		731
	<b>Daniel x Sweane</b>	of St Philip, weaver		
	<b>Susanna Langton</b>	of St Philip		
	<i>Bdm: Dennis x Monney</i>	<i>of St Philip, weaver</i>		
	At:	[St Philip]		
	{31 Aug 1707 marr @ St Philip. Groom named as Daniel Swayn}			
1 Sep	1707	(80)		732
	<b>Patrick x Parnell</b>	of Redcliffe, brewer		
	<b>Mary Millier (W)</b>	of Redcliffe		
	<i>Bdm: Richard x Jones</i>	<i>of Redcliffe, porter</i>		
	At:	Redcliffe or Augustine		
	{2 Sep 1707 marr @ St Augustine}			

1 Sep	1707 (81)		733
	<b>William x Cole</b>	of Winterbourne, mason	
	<b>Mary Powell</b>	of Winterbourne	
	Bdm: <i>George Cole</i>	<i>of Winterbourne, mason</i>	
	At: Winterbourne or St Augustine		
	{1 Sep 1707 marr @ St Augustine}		
1 Sep	1707 (82)		734
	<b>Caleb Parsons</b>	of Bristol, tailor	
	<b>Mary Harris (W)</b>	of St Peter	
	Bdm: <i>Francis Palmer</i>	<i>of St Mary le Port, apothecary</i>	
	At: St Peter		
	[Marriage not found. St Peter register for 1707 destroyed in 1940; no BT for 1707 has survived]		
1 Sep	1707 (83)		735
	<b>Francis Palmer</b>	of St Mary le Port, apothecary	
	<b>BrIDGET Cadle</b>	of St Peter	
	Bdm: <i>Caleb Parsons</i>	<i>of St John, tailor</i>	
	At: St Peter		
	[Marriage not found. St Peter register for 1707 destroyed in 1940; no BT for 1707 has survived]		
1 Sep	1707 (4)		736
	<b>Caleb Power</b>	of St Augustine, cooper	
	<b>Rachel Pope (sp)</b>	of St Augustine	
	Bdm: <i>John Edwards</i>	<i>of Bristol, cooper</i>	
	At: St Augustine		
	{18 Sep 1707 marr @ St Augustine}		
2 Sep	1707 (5)		737
	<b>John Britten</b>	of St James, mariner	
	<b>Sarah Emlee (sp)</b>	of St James	
	Bdm: <i>Arthur Emlee</i>	<i>of St James, smith</i>	
	At: St James		
	{4 Sep 1707 marr @ St James}		
2 Sep	1707 (6)		738
	<b>Samuel x Pusler</b>	of St Philip, tanner	
	<b>Elizabeth Rose (sp)</b>	of St Philip	
	Bdm: <i>Arthur Redwood</i>	<i>of Bristol, cooper</i>	
	At: St Philip or St Augustine		
	{2 Sep 1707 marr @ St Augustine}		
3 Sep	1707 (7)		739
	<b>Benjamin x Pope</b>	of Temple, weaver	
	<b>Joan Kitch (W)</b>	of Temple	
	Bdm: <i>Thomas Jones</i>	<i>of Temple, weaver</i>	
	At: Temple		
	{4 Sep 1707 marr @ Temple}		
6 Sep	1707 (8)		740
	<b>Walter Rainstorp</b>	of Winterbourne, gentleman	
	<b>Anna Hicks (sp)</b>	of Winterbourne	
	Bdm: <i>John Cobbe</i>	<i>of Bristol, gentleman</i>	
	At: Winterbourne or Stapleton		
	{11 Sep 1707 marr @ Winterbourne. Groom named as Mr Walter Rainstorp; bride named as Mrs Anna Hickes}		
6 Sep	1707 (9)		741
	<b>John Legg</b>	of Castle Precincts, soapmaker	
	<b>Elizabeth Austin (sp)</b>	of Almondsbury	
	Bdm: <i>Richard Legg</i>	<i>of Bristol, gentleman</i>	
	At: Almondsbury		
	{8 Sep 1707 marr @ Almondsbury}		

8 Sep	1707	(10)		742
	<b>John Dale</b>		of St Peter, cooper	
	<b>Mary Miles</b> (sp)		of St James	
		<i>Bdm: Andrew Lewis</i>	<i>of Bristol cooper</i>	
	At:	St James		
	{11 Sep 1707 marr @ St James}			
9 Sep	1707	(11)		743
	<b>Israel Burd</b>		of Redcliffe, house carpenter	
	<b>Sarah Weekes</b> (sp)		of Redcliffe	
		<i>Bdm: Arthur Redwood</i>	<i>of Bristol, cooper</i>	
	At:	Redcliffe or St Augustine		
	{10 Sep 1707 marr @ St Augustine}			
13 Sep	1707	(12)		744
	<b>James x Hickes</b>		of St Philip, gardener	
	<b>Ann Godbey</b> (sp)		of St Philip	
		<i>Bdm: William x Godbey</i>	<i>of St Philip, bottle maker</i>	
	At:	St Philip or St Augustine		
	{14 Sep 1707 marr @ St Augustine}			
13 Sep	1707	(13)		745
	<b>John Pryor</b>		of St Nicholas, mariner	
	<b>Jane Goodyard</b> (sp)		of St Augustine	
		<i>Bdm: Francis x Pope</i>	<i>of St Nicholas, tailor</i>	
	At:	St Augustine		
	{15 Sep 1707 marr @ St Augustine}			
19 Sep	1707	(14)		746
	<b>Matthew Williams</b>		of St Michael, mariner	
	<b>Sarah Nichols</b> (sp)		of St Michael	
		<i>Bdm: William x King</i>	<i>of Bristol, pipemaker</i>	
	At:	St Michael or St Augustine		
	{19 Sep 1707 marr @ St Augustine}			
20 Sep	1707	(15)		747
	<b>Edward x Webb</b>		of St John, haulier	
	<b>Mary Ball</b> (sp)		of Bedminster	
		<i>Bdm: John x Horton</i>	<i>of Bristol, haulier</i>	
	At:	St Augustine		
	{21 Sep 1707 marr @ St Augustine}			
23 Sep	1707	(16)		748
	<b>William Wickham</b>		of Castle Precincts, merchant tailor	
	<b>Mary Leany</b> (sp)		of Bristol	
		<i>Bdm: Henry Collyer</i>	<i>of Bristol, baker</i>	
	At:	St Philip		
	{23 Sep 1707 marr @ St Philip. Bride named as Mary Leany of Redcliffe}			
25 Sep	1707	(17)		749
	<b>George Besley</b>		of St Augustine, sawyer	
	<b>Mary Harvey</b> (sp)		of St Augustine	
		<i>Bdm: Arthur Redwood</i>	<i>of St Augustine, cooper</i>	
	At:	St Augustine		
	{26 Sep 1707 marr @ St Augustine}			
25 Sep	1707	(18)		750
	<b>Nicholas Berry</b>		of St John, haulier	
	<b>Sarah Gibbs</b> (sp)		of St Augustine	
		<i>Bdm: James Williams</i>	<i>of St John, tailor</i>	
	At:	St Augustine or St John		
	{28 Sep 1707 marr @ St John}			

25 Sep	1707	(19)		751
	<b>John x Jeffrey</b>	of Ealing, M'sex, baker		
	<b>Ann Maine</b> (sp)	of St Nicholas		
	<i>Bdm: Joseph x Lloyd</i>	<i>of Westbury-on-Trym, maltster</i>		
	At:	St Nicholas or St Augustine		
	{St Augustine register: 25 Sep 1707 marr @ Bishop's Chapel}			
4 Oct	1707	(20)		752
	<b>Walter x Edgell</b>	of Wincanton, linenweaver		
	<b>Mary Reed</b> (sp)	of Redcliffe		
	<i>Bdm: Richard Read</i>	<i>of Bristol, cooper</i>		
	At:	Redcliffe		
	{5 Oct 1707 marr @ Redcliffe. Groom named as Walter Edghill}			
8 Oct	1707	(21)		753
	<b>David Nicholas</b>	of St Stephen, lighterman		
	<b>Ann Williams</b> (W)	of St Augustine		
	<i>Bdm: John Jones</i>	<i>of Bristol, yeoman</i>		
	At:	St Augustine, Cathedral or Bishop's Chapel		
	{ St Augustine register: 9 Oct 1707 marr @ Bishop's Chapel}			
10 Oct	1707	(22)		754
	<b>James Smether</b>	of St Thomas, distiller		
	<b>Susanna Rogers</b> (sp)	of St Thomas		
	<i>Bdm: Arthur Redwood</i>	<i>of Bristol, cooper</i>		
	At:	St Thomas, St Augustine or Bishop's Chapel		
	{11 Oct 1707 marr @ St Augustine}			
11 Oct	1707	(23)		755
	<b>John Hickes</b>	of St Leonard, founder		
	<b>Hester Lawrence</b> (sp)	of Castle Precincts		
	<i>Bdm: Richard Waters</i>	<i>of Bristol, yeoman</i>		
	At:	St Leonard or St Michael		
	[Marriage not found]			
11 Oct	1707	(24)		756
	<b>Alexander Ford</b>	of St Thomas, butcher		
	<b>Joan Thompson</b> (W)	of St Thomas		
	<i>Bdm: William Kingsmyll</i>	<i>of St James, gentleman</i>		
	At:	St Thomas or Redcliffe		
	{12 Oct 1707 marr @ St Thomas}			
13 Oct	1707	(25)		757
	<b>Jonathan Read</b>	of St Stephen, blockmaker		
	<b>Sarah Edwards</b> (sp)	of St Augustine		
	<i>Bdm: Abel Edwards</i>	<i>of St Augustine, farrier</i>		
	At:	St Augustine		
	{14 Oct 1707 marr @ St Augustine}			
13 Oct	1707	(26)		758
	<b>Aaron Pell</b>	of St Philip, mason		
	<b>Sarah Sturges</b> (sp)	of St James		
	<i>Bdm: John x Overton</i>	<i>of Redcliffe, cordwainer</i>		
	At:	St James or Cathedral		
	{St Augustine register: 13 Oct 1707 marr @ Cathedral}			
14 Oct	1707	(27)		759
	<b>Jonathan Thomas</b>	of St Thomas, cordwainer		
	<b>Mary Poskins</b> (sp)	of St Michael		
	<i>Bdm: Richard Thomas</i>	<i>of Bristol, distiller</i>		
	At:	St Michael or St Leonard		
	{19 Oct 1707 marr @ St Leonard}			

15 Oct	1707	(28)		760
	<b>Jacob Hollister</b>		of St Michael, joiner	
	<b>Mary Wyke</b> (sp)		of All Saints	
	Bdm:	<i>John Hollister</i>	<i>of St Michael, joiner</i>	
	At:	All Saints		
	{16 Oct 1707 marr @ All Saints}			
17 Oct	1707	(29)		761
	<b>Thomas Higgins</b>		of St Thomas, soapmaker	
	<b>Joan Whitchurch</b> (sp)		of St Nicholas	
	Bdm:	<i>Joseph Whitchurch</i>	<i>of Bristol, merchant</i>	
	At:	St Nicholas, St Augustine or Bishop's Chapel		
	[Marriage not found]			
18 Oct	1707	(30)		762
	<b>William x Watkins</b>		of St Augustine, sawyer	
	<b>Hannah Hopkins</b> (sp)		of St Augustine	
	Bdm:	<i>Charles x Watkins</i>	<i>of St Augustine, wheelwright</i>	
	At:	St Augustine		
	{19 Oct 1707 marr @ St Augustine}			
19 Oct	1707	(31)		763
	<b>Henry x Warton</b>		of St Nicholas, shipwright	
	<b>Ann Hassell</b> (sp)		of St Nicholas	
	Bdm:	<i>Peter Phillips</i>	<i>of St Nicholas, wine cooper</i>	
	At:	St Nicholas		
	{19 Oct 1707 marr @ St Nicholas. Bride named as Ann Haswell}			
22 Oct	1707	(32)		764
	<b>Arthur x Jaynes</b>		of Redcliffe, baker	
	<b>Jane Roberts</b> (W)		of All Saints	
	Bdm:	<i>Henry Collyer</i>	<i>of Bristol, baker</i>	
	At:	All Saints or St Philip		
	{23 Oct 1707 marr @ St Philip. Bride named as Jane Roberts of St Ewen}			
25 Oct	1707	(33)		765
	<b>Giles x Bendall</b>		of Castle Precincts, weaver	
	<b>Mary Higgins</b>		of North Nibley, Gloucs	
	Bdm:	<i>William Freind</i>	<i>of Castle Precincts, tobacconist</i>	
	At:	Temple		
	{27 Oct 1707 marr @ St Michael}			
27 Oct	1707	(34)		766
	<b>Henry Spooner</b>		of St Stephen, shipwright	
	<b>Mary Deale</b> (sp)		of St Stephen	
	Bdm:	<i>Richard Coles</i>	<i>of St Stephen, blockmaker</i>	
	At:	St Stephen		
	{6 Nov 1707 marr @ St Stephen}			
27 Oct	1707	(35)		767
	<b>John Jarratt</b>		of St Augustine, shipwright	
	<b>Catherine White</b> (W)		of St Augustine	
	Bdm:	<i>James x Linch</i>	<i>of St Augustine, porter</i>	
	At:	St Augustine		
	{28 Oct 1707 marr @ St Augustine}			
28 Oct	1707	(36)		768
	<b>George Veale</b>		of Redcliffe, glassmaker	
	<b>Susannah Rudder</b> (sp)		of Redcliffe	
	Bdm:	<i>Lewis Walker</i>	<i>of Redcliffe, glassmaker</i>	
	At:	Redcliffe or St Augustine		
	{28 Oct 1707 marr @ St Augustine}			

29 Oct	1707	(37)		769
	<b>Edward Richards</b>	of St James, baker		
	<b>Mary Jones</b> (sp)	of St James		
	Bdm: <i>Thomas Jones</i>	<i>of St James, house carpenter</i>		
	At: St James			
	{30 Oct 1707 marr @ St James}			
30 Oct	1707	(38)		770
	<b>Nicholas Standfast</b>	of All Saints, apothecary		
	<b>Sarah Wasbrough</b> (sp)	of Henbury		
	Bdm: <i>Thomas Jones</i>	<i>of St James, house carpenter</i>		
	At: Henbury			
	{1 Nov 1707 marr @ Henbury}			
30 Oct	1707	(39)		771
	<b>Charles x Richards</b>	of St Nicholas, mason		
	<b>Emme Wills</b> (sp)	of Temple		
	Bdm: <i>Thomas x Cornish</i>	<i>of Bristol, labourer</i>		
	At: Temple			
	{2 Nov 1707 marr @ Temple}`			
31 Oct	1707	(40)		772
	<b>William x Beale</b>	of Westbury-on-Trym, husbandman		
	<b>Mary Smith</b> (sp)	of Henbury		
	Bdm: <i>George x Beale</i>	<i>of Almondsbury, yeoman</i>		
	At: Henbury or Almondsbury			
	[Marriage not found]			
4 Nov	1707	(41)		773
	<b>John Woodman</b>	of Temple, mariner		
	<b>Martha Patch</b> (sp)	of Temple		
	Bdm: <i>Francis Jesse</i>	<i>of Temple, clothier</i>		
	At: Temple			
	{5 Nov 1707 marr @ Temple}			
4 Nov	1707	(42)		774
	<b>William Brewster</b>	of Brewsterfield, Kerry, Ireland, armiger		
	<b>Ann Morgan</b> (sp)	of St Augustine		
	Bdm: <i>Humphrey Hancock</i>	<i>of Bristol, gentleman</i>		
	At: St Augustine			
	[Marriage not found]			
7 Nov	1707	(43)		775
	<b>Daniel Hickman</b>	of St Nicholas, ironmonger		
	<b>Sarah Alexander</b> (sp)	of St Stephen		
	Bdm: <i>Thomas Adderly</i>	<i>of Bristol, peruke maker</i>		
	At: St Stephen			
	{11 Nov 1707 marr @ St Stephen}			
10 Nov	1707	(44)		776
	<b>Richard Smith</b>	of St Stephen, mariner		
	<b>Elizabeth Hooper</b> (sp)	of St Stephen		
	Bdm: <i>William Hooper</i>	<i>of St Nicholas, distiller</i>		
	At: St Stephen, St Augustine, Cathedral or Bishop's Chapel			
	{10 Nov 1707 marr @ St Augustine}			
10 Nov	1707	(45)		777
	<b>William West</b>	of St James, joiner		
	<b>Anne Williams</b> (W)	of St James		
	Bdm: <i>Thomas Bevan</i>	<i>of Bristol, yeoman</i>		
	At: St James			
	{11 Nov 1707 marr @ St James}			

12 Nov	1707	(46)		778
	<b>Thomas Williams</b>	of Clifton, mariner		
	<b>Martha George</b> (sp)	of Clifton		
	Bdm:	<i>William Williams</i>	<i>of Bristol, joiner</i>	
	At:	Clifton or St Michael		
	{13 Nov 1707 marr @ St Michael}			
14 Nov	1707	(47)		779
	<b>Patrick Beale</b>	of St Thomas, glover		
	<b>Sarah Sheppard</b> (sp)	of St Nicholas		
	Bdm:	<i>John Chapman</i>	<i>of Bristol, skinner</i>	
	At:	St Nicholas		
	{20 Nov 1707 marr @ St Nicholas}			
15 Nov	1707	(48)		780
	<b>Simon Webb</b>	of St Mary le Port, cook		
	<b>Rachel Churchill</b> (sp)	of St Mary le Port		
	Bdm:	<i>John Orchard</i>	<i>of St Mary le Port, lastmaker</i>	
	At:	St Mary le Port or St Peter		
	[Marriage not found. St Mary le Port & St Peter registers for 1707 destroyed in 1940; no St Peter BT for 1707 has survived]			
15 Nov	1707	(49)		781
	<b>William Bishop</b>	of St James, weaver		
	<b>Mary Wodham</b> (sp)	of Marshfield		
	Bdm:	<i>Lawrence Shadwell</i>	<i>of St James, weaver</i>	
	At:	St James or Stoke Gifford		
	[Marriage not found]			
19 Nov	1707	(51)		782
	<b>William Benson</b>	of Bromley, Middlesex, armiger		
	<b>Eleanor Earle</b> (sp)	of St Michael		
	Bdm:	<i>Joseph Earle</i>	<i>of Bristol, armiger</i>	
	At:	St Michael or St Peter		
	[Marriage not found. St Peter register for 1707 destroyed in 1940; no BT for 1707 has survived]			
25 Nov	1707	(52)		783
	<b>John Smith</b>	of London, blacksmith		
	<b>Jane Hughes</b> (sp)	of St Thomas		
	Bdm:	<i>John Walker</i>	<i>of Bristol, soapboiler</i>	
	At:	St Thomas		
	{17 Nov 1707 marr @ St Thomas}			
29 Nov	1707	(50)		784
	<b>Alexander x Ramsey</b>	of St Stephen, tinplate worker		
	<b>Joyce Hyett</b> (sp)	of St James		
	Bdm:	<i>Edward Morgan</i>	<i>of Bristol, heelmaker</i>	
	At:	St James or St Augustine		
	{30 Nov 1707 marr @ St Augustine}			
5 Dec	1707	(53)		785
	<b>John Pickering</b>	of St Thomas, distiller		
	<b>Elizabeth Hocum</b> (sp)	of St Thomas		
	Bdm:	<i>Morgan Thomas</i>	<i>of St Thomas, cooper</i>	
	At:	St Thomas, St Augustine or Cathedral		
	[Marriage not found]			
6 Dec	1707	(54)		786
	<b>William Arnold</b>	of St Stephen, tinplate worker		
	<b>Sarah Trull</b> (sp)	of St Stephen		
	Bdm:	<i>John x Arnold</i>	<i>of St Mary le Port, heelmaker</i>	
	At:	St Stephen or St Augustine		
	{7 Dec 1707 marr @ St Augustine. Groom named as William Arndell}			

11 Dec	1707	(55)		787
	<b>William x Pace</b>	of Gloucester, grocer		
	<b>Ann Littleton</b> (sp)	of Aust		
	Bdm: <i>John Castle</i>	<i>of Bristol, haberdasher</i>		
	At: Aust or St Augustine			
	{11 Dec 1707 marr @ St Augustine. Bride named as Onner [= Honour] Littleton}			
15 Dec	1707	(56)		788
	<b>John Jones</b>	of St Stephen, mariner		
	<b>Mary Clymer</b> (sp)	of St Stephen		
	Bdm: <i>Edward Crump</i>	<i>of Bristol, house carpenter</i>		
	At: St Stephen, St Michael, or Bishop's Chapel			
	{16 Dec 1707 marr @ St Michael}			
16 Dec	1707	(57)		789
	<b>Thomas Wilmott</b>	of St John, apothecary		
	<b>Elizabeth Kirk</b> (sp)	of St James		
	Bdm: <i>Gleed Kirke</i>	<i>of St Stephen, mariner</i>		
	At: St James or Bishop's Chapel			
	[Marriage not found]			
18 Dec	1707	(58)		790
	<b>Philip x Stapleton</b>	of Parracombe, Devon, mariner		
	<b>Joan Horwood</b> (W)	of St Stephen		
	Bdm: <i>Francis Perks</i>	<i>of Bristol, wine cooper</i>		
	At: St Stephen			
	{22 Dec 1707 marr @ St Stephen}			
22 Dec	1707	(59)		791
	<b>Joseph Moxon</b>	of All Saints, mercer		
	<b>Mary Scudamore</b> (sp)	of Christchurch		
	Bdm: <i>William Scudamore</i>	<i>of Christchurch, woollen draper</i>		
	At: Christchurch or St Werburgh			
	{23 Dec 1707 marr @ St Werburgh. Bride named as Mary Skidemore}			
22 Dec	1707	(60)		792
	<b>John x Pritchard</b>	of Castle Precincts, weaver		
	<b>Elizabeth Price</b> (sp)	of Castle Precincts		
	Bdm: <i>Thomas Jones</i>	<i>of Bristol, weaver</i>		
	At: Temple			
	{24 Dec 1707 marr @ Temple}			
27 Dec	1707	(61)		793
	<b>William x Thomas</b>	of St Stephen, shipwright		
	<b>Mary Harris</b> (sp)	of St Stephen		
	Bdm: <i>Henry Warren</i>	<i>of St Stephen, joiner</i>		
	At: St Stephen			
	{18 Dec 1707 marr @ St Stephen}			
29 Dec	1707	(62)		794
	<b>Thomas x Perry</b>	of Wolvesnewton, Mon, yeoman		
	<b>Elizabeth Charles</b> (sp)	of St Philip		
	Bdm: <i>John x Morgan</i>	<i>of Bristol, yeoman</i>		
	At: St Philip or St Augustine			
	{29 Dec 1707 marr @ St Augustine. Groom named as Thomas Parry}			
30 Dec	1707	(63)		795
	<b>William x Bennett</b>	of St James, sawyer		
	<b>Martha Hane</b> (sp)	of St James		
	Bdm: <i>John x Howell</i>	<i>of Bristol, sawyer</i>		
	At: St James			
	{31 Dec 1707 marr @ St James}			

1 Jan	1707/8 (64)		796
	<b>Thomas x Taylor</b>	of St John, periwig maker	
	<b>Mary Williams (W)</b>	of St Stephen	
	<i>Bdm: George Frettwell</i>	<i>of Bristol, periwig maker</i>	
	At:	St Stephen, St Augustine or Cathedral	
	<b>[Marriage not found]</b>		
3 Jan	1707/8 (65)		797
	<b>John Richards</b>	of St Michael, cordwainer	
	<b>Deborah Jones (sp)</b>	of St Michael	
	<i>Bdm: William Bowen</i>	<i>of St Michael, cooper</i>	
	At:	St Michael	
	{4 Jan 1707/8 marr @ St Michael}		
3 Jan	1707/8 (66)		798
	<b>Roger x Hughes</b>	of Winterbourne, yeoman	
	<b>Mary Dyer (W)</b>	of Winterbourne	
	<i>Bdm: John x Mitchell</i>	<i>of Winterbourne, yeoman</i>	
	At:	Winterbourne	
	{5 Jan 1707/8 marr @ Winterbourne}		
6 Jan	1707/8 (67)		799
	<b>John x Grant</b>	of Westbury-on-Trym, pipemaker	
	<b>Jane Syndry (sp)</b>	of Westbury-on-Trym	
	<i>Bdm: Thomas Powell</i>	<i>of Bristol, barber</i>	
	At:	Westbury-on-Trym or St Augustine	
	{6 Jan 1707/8 marr @ St Augustine}		
7 Jan	1707/8 (68)		800
	<b>John Underwood</b>	of St John, tailor	
	<b>Ann Shute (W)</b>	of St John	
	<i>Bdm: Nathaniel Berrow</i>	<i>of Bristol, gentleman</i>	
	At:	St John or St Philip	
	{11 Jan 1707/8 marr @ St Philip}		
12 Jan	1707/8 (69)		801
	<b>Thomas Robins</b>	of Swansea, mariner	
	<b>Jane Hunt (sp)</b>	of Westbury-on-Trym	
	<i>Bdm: John Barwick</i>	<i>of Bristol, mariner</i>	
	At:	Westbury-on-Trym or Almondsbury	
	<b>[Marriage not found]</b>		
16 Jan	1707/8 (70)		802
	<b>John x Jones</b>	of Clifton, yeoman	
	<b>Jane Johns (sp)</b>	of Clifton	
	<i>Bdm: Edward x Thomas</i>	<i>of Clifton, yeoman</i>	
	At:	Clifton	
	{18 Jan 1707/8 marr @ St Augustine}		
17 Jan	1707/8 (71)		803
	<b>William Skuse</b>	of Westbury-on-Trym, gardener	
	<b>Elizabeth Holbrook (sp)</b>	of Westbury-on-Trym	
	<i>Bdm: Peter Lovell</i>	<i>of Bristol, haberdasher</i>	
	At:	Westbury-on-Trym or St Augustine	
	{17 Jan 1707/8 marr @ St Augustine}		
17 Jan	1707/8 (72)		804
	<b>John Martin</b>	of Castle Precincts, mariner	
	<b>Mary Peney (sp)</b>	of Castle Precincts	
	<i>Bdm: William Martin</i>	<i>of Bristol, clockmaker</i>	
	At:	St Philip or All Saints	
	{19 Jan 1707/8 marr @ St Philip}		

17 Jan	1707/8 (73)		805
	<b>John Pitts</b>	of St Augustine, mariner	
	<b>Lucy Roe</b> (sp)	of St Augustine	
	Bdm: <i>Joseph Whettam jr'</i>	<i>of St Augustine, gentleman</i>	
	At: St Augustine		
	{18 Jan 1707/8 marr @ St Augustine}		
19 Jan	1707/8 (74)		806
	<b>Humphrey Cother</b>	of St Nicholas, cooper	
	<b>Magdalene Waters</b> (sp)	of St Nicholas	
	Bdm: <i>Morgan Evans</i>	<i>of Bristol, distiller</i>	
	At: St Nicholas		
	{20 Jan 1707/8 marr @ St Nicholas}		
19 Jan	1707/8 (75)		807
	<b>John x Turk</b>	of St Philip, weigher	
	<b>Elizabeth Gold</b> (sp)	of St Philip	
	Bdm: <i>David Watkins</i>	<i>of Bristol, weigher</i>	
	At: St Philip		
	{22 Jan 1707/8 marr @ St Philip}		
21 Jan	1707/8 (76)		808
	<b>David x Davis</b>	of St Nicholas, shipwright	
	<b>Anne Evans</b> (sp)	of St Nicholas	
	Bdm: <i>John Hasell</i>	<i>of Bristol, mariner</i>	
	At: St Nicholas, St Augustine or Cathedral		
	{25 Jan 1707/8 marr @ St Augustine}		
24 Jan	1707/8 (77)		809
	<b>George x Mason</b>	of Newland, Gloucs, coalminer	
	<b>Mary Mason</b> (sp)	of St Augustine	
	Bdm: <i>Arthur Redwood</i>	<i>of Bristol, cooper</i>	
	At: St Augustine		
	{24 Jan 1707/8 marr @ St Augustine}		
24 Jan	1707/8 (78)		810
	<b>John Pittell</b>	of St Philip, coachmaker	
	<b>Elizabeth Greening</b> (sp)	of St Augustine	
	Bdm: <i>Richard Hasell</i>	<i>of Bristol notary public</i>	
		<i>Mary Richardes (W)</i>	<i>of Bristol</i>
	At: St Augustine or Cathedral		
	[Marriage not found]		
26 Jan	1707/8 (79)		811
	<b>Thomas Feild</b>	of Redcliffe, brewer	
	<b>Sarah Saunders</b> (sp)	of St Stephen	
	Bdm: <i>William Davis</i>	<i>of Redcliffe, tailor</i>	
	At: St Stephen or Redcliffe		
	{29 Jan 1707/8 marr @ Redcliffe}		
27 Jan	1707/8 (80)		812
	<b>Mark Cowles</b>	of St Nicholas, glover	
	<b>Alice Hancock</b> (W)	of St Thomas	
	Bdm: <i>Matthew Tute</i>	<i>of St Philip, tailor</i>	
	At: St Thomas or St Nicholas		
	{29 Jan 1707/8 marr @ St Nicholas}		
27 Jan	1707/8 (81)		813
	<b>Charles x Godwyn</b>	of Newland, Gloucs, yeoman	
	<b>Mary Kitchen</b> (sp)	of St Stephen	
	Bdm: <i>Thomas Worgan</i>	<i>of Newland, Gloucs, cutler</i>	
	At: [Church omitted]		
	{27 Jan 1707/8 marr @ St Augustine}		

29 Jan	1707/8 (82)	814
	<b>John x Benston</b> of St Stephen, mariner	
	<b>Elizabeth Bowen (W)</b> of St John	
	<i>Bdm: Thomas McCandlys of St Stephen, mariner</i>	
	At: St John	
	{30 Jan 1707/8 marr @ St Augustine. Groom named as John Bostin; bride named as Elizabeth Bowing}	
31 Jan	1707/8 (83)	815
	<b>Thomas x Smith</b> of Alveston, yeoman	
	<b>Ann Holloway (sp)</b> of Alveston	
	<i>Bdm: Andrew Cater jnr of Bristol, upholsterer</i>	
	At: Alveston or Mangotsfield	
	[Marriage not found. Alveston register & BT for 1707 has not survived; no marriages listed in Mangotsfield register for 1707; Mangotsfield BT for 1707 has not survived]	
31 Jan	1707/8 (84)	816
	<b>Mark Biggs</b> of St Stephen, mariner	
	<b>Jane Griffin (sp)</b> of Redcliffe	
	<i>Bdm: Arthur x Rayson of Bristol, gentleman</i>	
	At: Redcliffe	
	{2 Feb 1707/8 marr @ Redcliffe}	
31 Jan	1707/8 (85)	817
	<b>James Wharton</b> of St Stephen, mariner	
	<b>Mary Jenner (sp)</b> of St Stephen	
	<i>Bdm: Henry Warren of St Stephen, joiner</i>	
	At: St Stephen	
	{8 Feb 1707/8 marr @ St Stephen}	
2 Feb	1707/8 (86)	818
	<b>John Lockier</b> of Publow, cordwainer	
	<b>Grace Burnell (sp)</b> of Castle Precincts	
	<i>Bdm: Edward Lockier of Bristol, merchant tailor</i>	
	At: All Saints	
	{2 Feb 1707/8 marr @ All Saints}	
3 Feb	1707/8 (87)	819
	<b>Joseph Beale</b> of St Leonard, grocer	
	<b>Elizabeth Winpenny (sp)</b> St Nicholas	
	<i>Bdm: Andrew Winpenny of All Saints, vintner</i>	
	At: St Nicholas	
	[Marriage not found]	
3 Feb	1707/8 (88)	820
	<b>Samuel Pye</b> of Christchurch, barber surgeon	
	<b>Elizabeth Hughes (sp)</b> of St Stephen	
	<i>Bdm: Jeremiah Deverell of Bristol, barber surgeon</i>	
	At: St Stephen	
	{9 Feb 1707/8 marr @ St Stephen}	
3 Feb	1707/8 (89)	821
	<b>Alexander Gowen</b> of Westbury-on-Trym, mariner	
	<b>Mary Browne (W)</b> of Westbury-on-Trym	
	<i>Bdm: William x White of Westbury-on-Trym, yeoman</i>	
	At: Westbury-on-Trym	
	[Marriage not found]	
5 Feb	1707/8 (90)	822
	<b>John Milledge</b> of Mangotsfield, tanner	
	<b>Hannah Hall (W)</b> of Wick & Abson	
	<i>Bdm: John Green of Bristol, gentleman</i>	
	At: Mangotsfield	
	[Marriage not found. No marriages listed in Mangotsfield register for 1707; BT has not survived]	

6 Feb	1707/8 (91)		823
	<b>David Potter</b>	of St Stephen, barber surgeon	
	<b>Patience Toby (W)</b>	of St Thomas	
	<i>Bdm: James Hughes</i>	<i>of St Thomas, barber surgeon</i>	
	At: St Thomas or Redcliffe		
	{10 Feb 1707/8 marr @ St Thomas}		
6 Feb	1707/8 (92)		824
	<b>Joseph Henzey</b>	of Redcliffe, smith	
	<b>Margaret Little (sp)</b>	of Redcliffe	
	<i>Bdm: William Davis</i>	<i>of Redcliffe, tailor</i>	
	At: Redcliffe		
	{8 Feb 1707/8 marr @ Redcliffe}		
7 Feb	1707/8 (93)		825
	<b>John Dodimead</b>	of St Peter, merchant tailor	
	<b>Rachel Watkins (sp)</b>	of St John	
	<i>Bdm: John Willshire</i>	<i>of Bristol, joiner</i>	
	At: St John or St Augustine		
	{10 Feb 1707/8 marr @ St Augustine. Groom named as John Dodinham}		
8 Feb	1707/8 (94)		826
	<b>Francis x Clements</b>	of St Nicholas, corkcutter	
	<b>Jane Williams (sp)</b>	of St Nicholas	
	<i>Bdm: John x Turk</i>	<i>of St Philip, weigher</i>	
	At: St Nicholas or St Augustine		
	{[8] Feb 1707/8 marr @ St Augustine}		
8 Feb	1707/8 (95)		827
	<b>Richard Sly</b>	of St Philip, yeoman	
	<b>Elizabeth Clutterbuck (W)</b>	of St Philip	
	<i>Bdm: Samuel Willcocks</i>	<i>of Bristol, brewer</i>	
	At: St Philip or St Augustine		
	{10 Feb 1707/8 marr @ St Augustine}		
14 Feb	1707/8 (96)		828
	<b>John Willshire</b>	of St John, joiner	
	<b>Elizabeth Watkins (sp)</b>	of St John	
	<i>Bdm: Robert Lovejoy</i>	<i>of Bristol, painter &amp; stainer</i>	
	At: St John or St Augustine		
	{15 Feb 1707/8 marr @ St Augustine}		
14 Feb	1707/8 (97)		829
	<b>George Bush</b>	of St Mary le Port, butcher	
	<b>Ann Westfeild (sp)</b>	of St Peter	
	<i>Bdm: John Langford</i>	<i>of Bristol, currier</i>	
	At: St Peter		
	[Marriage not found. St Peter register for 1707-8 destroyed in 1940; BTs for 1707 & 1708 have not survived]		
16 Feb	1707/8 (98)		830
	<b>John Gooden</b>	of St Philip, merchant tailor	
	<b>Mary Degg (sp)</b>	of St John	
	<i>Bdm: Nicholas Jackson</i>	<i>of Christchurch, merchant tailor</i>	
	At: St John or Bishop's Chapel		
	[Marriage not found]		
16 Feb	1707/8 (99)		831
	<b>John Foskett</b>	of Clapton, Som, clerk	
	<b>Susannah Day (sp)</b>	of St Nicholas	
	<i>Bdm: Robert White</i>	<i>of St Nicholas, woollen draper</i>	
	At: St Nicholas or Temple		
	{16 Feb 1707/8 marr @ St Nicholas}		

17 Feb	1707/8 (100)		832
	<b>Walter Morse</b>	of St Nicholas, mariner	
	<b>Rebecca Plum (W)</b>	of St Nicholas	
	<i>Bdm: John x Pusser</i>	<i>of St James, mariner</i>	
	At: St Nicholas or St Augustine		
	{17 Feb 1707/8 marr @ St Augustine}		
20 Feb	1707/8 (101)		833
	<b>Richard Jefferis</b>	of St Stephen, merchant	
	<b>Ann Haines (sp)</b>	of St Michael	
	<i>Bdm: Joseph Jefferis</i>	<i>of St Stephen, merchant</i>	
	At: St Michael		
	{11 Mar 1707/8 marr @ St Michael}		
4 Mar	1707/8 (102)		834
	<b>Edward Gorten</b>	of Temple, glassmaker	
	<b>Martha Midkelfe (W)</b>	of Temple	
	<i>Bdm: Daniel Tayler</i>	<i>of Temple, glassmaker</i>	
	At: Temple or St Augustine		
	{6 Mar 1707/8 marr @ St Augustine. Groom named as Edward Garten}		
17 Mar	1707/8 (103)		835
	<b>William Gibbs</b>	of Redcliffe, baker	
	<b>Eleanor Attwood (sp)</b>	of St Michael	
	<i>Bdm: Joseph Wellstead</i>	<i>of St Mary le Port, gentleman</i>	
	At: St Michael		
	{18 Mar 1707/8 marr @ St Michael}		

# 1708

27 Mar	1708	(56)		836
	<b>John x Brewer</b>	of St Philip, smith		
	<b>Patience Owin</b> (sp)	of St Philip		
	Bdm: <i>John Barrett</i>	<i>of St Philip, carrier</i>		
	At: St Philip or St Augustine			
	{27 Mar 1708 marr @ St Augustine}			
1 Apr	1708	(57)		837
	<b>Isaac Lee</b>	of St John, shipwright		
	<b>Mary King</b> (sp)	of St John		
	Bdm: <i>Thomas Revell</i>	<i>of St John, cutler</i>		
	At: St John or St Augustine			
	{4 Apr 1708 marr @ St Augustine}			
3 Apr	1708	(58)		838
	<b>Thomas x Harding</b>	of Temple, yeoman		
	<b>Lydia Clements</b> (sp)	of Temple		
	Bdm: <i>John x Norton</i>	<i>of Temple, yeoman</i>		
	At: Temple or St Augustine			
	{5 Apr 1708 marr @ St Augustine}			
5 Apr	1708	(59)		839
	<b>Thomas Dening</b>	of Bartley [= Berkeley ?], Gloucs, victualler		
	<b>Elizabeth Roach</b> (sp)	of St Michael		
	Bdm: <i>John Knight</i>	<i>of St Werburgh, cooper</i>		
	At: St Michael or St Ewen			
	{5 Apr 1708 marr @ St Ewen}			
6 Apr	1708	(60)		840
	<b>William James</b>	of St Augustine, shipwright		
	<b>Mary Winkle</b> (sp)	of St Augustine		
	Bdm: <i>Arthur Redwood</i>	<i>of St Augustine, cooper</i>		
	At: St Augustine			
	{7 Apr 1708 marr @ St Augustine}			
7 Apr	1708	(61)		841
	<b>William x Morgan</b>	of St Nicholas, mason		
	<b>Margaret Morgan</b> (sp)	of St Nicholas		
	Bdm: <i>Anthony x Morgan</i>	<i>of St Nicholas, yeoman</i>		
	At: St Nicholas or St Augustine			
	{8 Apr 1708 marr @ St Augustine. Bride named as Mary Morgan}			
7 Apr	1708	(62)		842
	<b>George Lucas</b>	of Bitton, gardener		
	<b>Anne Phillips</b> (W)	of Bitton		
	Bdm: <i>Matthew x Goodwin</i>	<i>of St Philip, gardener</i>		
	At: St Philip or St Augustine			
	{8 Apr 1708 marr @ St Augustine}			
7 Apr	1708	(63)		843
	<b>Simon x Rossor</b>	of Redwick, Mon, mariner		
	<b>Tace Williams</b> (sp)	of St Thomas		
	Bdm: <i>Robert Rudge</i>	<i>of St Thomas, corn measurer</i>		
	At: St Thomas or St Augustine			
	{7 Apr 1708 marr @ St Augustine}			
9 Apr	1708	(64)		844
	<b>Edward Lewis</b>	of St Nicholas, mariner		
	<b>Elizabeth Brockett</b> (W)	of St Nicholas		
	Bdm: <i>Walter Matthew</i>	<i>of St Nicholas, mariner</i>		
	At: St Nicholas			
	{10 Apr 1708 marr @ St Nicholas}			

10 Apr	1708	(65)		845
	<b>Edward Maddox</b>	of St Stephen, glazier		
	<b>Mary Clargoe</b> (sp)	of Castle Precincts		
	Bdm: <i>George James</i>	<i>of St James, cordwainer</i>		
	At: St Stephen or Winterbourne			
	{15 Apr 1708 marr @ Winterbourne}			
10 Apr	1708	(66)		846
	<b>John x Blake</b>	of Henbury, yeoman		
	<b>Martha Thomas</b> (sp)	of Henbury		
	Bdm: <i>Thomas Adlam</i>	<i>of Westbury-on-Trym, yeoman</i>		
	At: Henbury or St Augustine			
	{10 Apr 1708 marr @ St Augustine}			
10 Apr	1708	(67)		847
	<b>Thomas x Hedges</b>	of Mangotsfield, feltmaker		
	<b>Anne Parker</b> (sp)	of St Philip		
	Bdm: <i>Thomas Hawkesworth</i>	<i>of All Saints, gentleman</i>		
	At: St Philip or St Augustine			
	{11 Apr 1708 marr @ St Augustine}			
10 Apr	1708	(68)		848
	<b>William Oliver</b>	of Thornbury, yeoman		
	<b>Alice Tomes</b> (sp)	of Olveston		
	Bdm: <i>David Williams</i>	<i>of St Mary le Port, victualler</i>		
	At: Olveston or St James			
	{12 Apr 1708 marr @ St James}			
12 Apr	1708	(69)		849
	<b>Thomas Nutt</b>	of St Leonard, carver		
	<b>Anne Price</b> (sp)	of Tytherington, Gloucs		
	Bdm: <i>Roger Holbrooke</i>	<i>of St James, joiner</i>		
	At: St Leonard or St Augustine			
	{18 Apr 1708 marr @ St Augustine. Bride named as Anne Brice}			
12 Apr	1708	(70)		850
	<b>Roger Holbrooke</b>	of St James, joiner		
	<b>Letitia Chapman</b> (sp)	of St James		
	Bdm: <i>Thomas Nutt</i>	<i>of St Leonard, carver</i>		
	At: St James or St Augustine			
	{15 Apr 1708 marr @ St Augustine}			
12 Apr	1708	(71)		851
	<b>Emmanuel Farnum</b>	of St Philip, house carpenter		
	<b>Jane Collins</b> (sp)	of St Philip		
	Bdm: <i>Emmanuel Farnum</i>	<i>of St Philip, house carpenter</i>		
	At: St Philip or St Augustine			
	{15 Apr 1708 marr @ St Augustine}			
13 Apr	1708	(72)		852
	<b>Richard Jesop</b>	of St Philip, mariner		
	<b>Anne Colebrook</b> (sp)	of St Philip		
	Bdm: <i>John Porch</i>	<i>of St Philip, weaver</i>		
	At: St Philip or St Augustine			
	{13 Apr 1708 marr @ St Augustine}			
13 Apr	1708	(73)		853
	<b>James Fox</b>	of St Nicholas, weaver		
	<b>Jane Pritchard</b> (W)	of St Nicholas		
	Bdm: <i>Morgan Roberts</i>	<i>of St Nicholas, cordwainer</i>		
	At: St Nicholas			
	{13 Apr 1708 marr @ St Nicholas}			

14 Apr	1708	(74)		854
	<b>Humphrey Hancock</b>	of Holy Trinity (Christchurch), gentleman		
	<b>Anne Towell (W)</b>	of St Augustine		
	<i>Bdm: Robert Hancock</i>	<i>of Holy Trinity (Christchurch), gentleman</i>		
	At: St Augustine			
	{St Augustine register: 15 Apr 1708 marr @ Bishop's Chapel}			
16 Apr	1708	(75)		855
	<b>Edward x Cornish</b>	of St Augustine, shipwright		
	<b>Mary Knight (sp)</b>	of St Augustine		
	<i>Bdm: Arthur Redwood</i>	<i>of St Augustine, cooper</i>		
	At: St Augustine			
	{17 Apr 1708 marr @ St Augustine}			
17 Apr	1708	(76)		856
	<b>Goddard Britten</b>	of St James, cordwainer		
	<b>Hannah Lloyd (sp)</b>	of St Peter		
	<i>Bdm: William Britten</i>	<i>of St Augustine, gentleman</i>		
	At: St Augustine or Bishop's Chapel			
	{18 Apr 1708 marr @ St Augustine}			
17 Apr	1708	(77)		857
	<b>William Bayly</b>	of St Thomas, butcher		
	<b>Mary Waite (sp)</b>	of St Thomas		
	<i>Bdm: John Williams</i>	<i>of Henbury, mariner</i>		
	At: St Thomas			
	{18 Apr 1708 marr @ St Thomas}			
20 Apr	1708	(78)		858
	<b>Edward Tipton</b>	of St Stephen, cooper		
	<b>Joan Dusell (sp)</b>	of St Stephen		
	<i>Bdm: Thomas Martin</i>	<i>of Bristol, spectacle maker</i>		
	At: St Stephen or Horfield			
	[Marriage not found. No marriages listed in Horfield register for 1708; BT has not survived]			
20 Apr	1708	(79)		859
	<b>Joseph Lyndon</b>	of St Stephen, ironmonger		
	<b>Sarah Adams (W)</b>	of St Nicholas		
	<i>Bdm: John Whittock</i>	<i>of St Nicholas, gentleman</i>		
	At: St Nicholas or St Augustine			
	{22 Apr 1708 marr @ St Augustine}			
21 Apr	1708	(80)		860
	<b>Joseph Tucker</b>	of St James, house carpenter		
	<b>Mary Collins (sp)</b>	of St James		
	<i>Bdm: Edward Tucker</i>	<i>of St James, glazier</i>		
	At: St James or St Augustine			
	{22 Apr 1708 marr @ St Augustine}			
21 Apr	1708	(81)		861
	<b>John Shears</b>	of St Augustine, mariner		
	<b>Emblin Tutt (sp)</b>	of St Augustine		
	<i>Bdm: Thomas Pope</i>	<i>of St Augustine, joiner</i>		
	At: St Augustine			
	{22 Apr 1708 marr @ St Augustine}			
22 Apr	1708	(82)		862
	<b>Thomas Belsier</b>	of Yate, gentleman		
	<b>Mary Hickes (W)</b>	of Winterbourne		
	<i>Bdm: Gilbert Cobbe</i>	<i>of Bristol, gentleman</i>		
	At: Winterbourne			
	{6 May 1708 marr @ Winterbourne. Groom named as Mr Thomas Belsire; bride named as Mrs Mary Hickes}			

22 Apr	1708	(83)		863
	<b>Henry Parker</b>	of St James, merchant		
	<b>Sarah Hackett</b> (sp)	of St Peter		
	Bdm: <i>Richard Steers</i>	<i>of St Peter, merchant</i>		
	At: St Peter or Cathedral			
	{St Augustine register: 12 Jne 1708 marr @ Cathedral. Bride named as [---] Hagett}			
24 Apr	1708	(84)		864
	<b>John Franckam</b>	of Olveston, yeoman		
	<b>Margaret Young</b> (sp)	of Littleton-upon-Severn		
	Bdm: <i>John Fryer</i>	<i>of Bristol, salt maker</i>		
	At: Littleton-upon-Severn or Olveston			
	[Marriage not found]			
27 Apr	1708	(85)		865
	<b>Philip Stephens</b>	of Almondsbury, yeoman		
	<b>Martha Bishopp</b> (sp)	of Almondsbury		
	Bdm: <i>James March</i>	<i>of Bristol, cordwainer</i>		
	At: Almondsbury or St Augustine			
	{27 Apr 1708 marr @ St Augustine}			
28 Apr	1708	(86)		866
	<b>William Pound</b>	of St Stephen, mariner		
	<b>Elizabeth Palmer</b> (sp)	of Temple		
	Bdm: <i>Henry x Gilbert</i>	<i>of St Stephen, joiner</i>		
	At: Temple			
	{29 Apr 1708 marr @ Temple}			
29 Apr	1708	(87)		867
	<b>Thomas Horne</b>	of Corsham, Wilts, gentleman		
	<b>Elizabeth Towzer</b> (sp)	of Castle Precincts		
	Bdm: <i>Benjamin Page</i>	<i>of Castle Precincts, baker</i>		
	At: St Augustine			
	{29 Apr 1708 marr @ St Augustine}			
30 Apr	1708	(88)		868
	<b>George Mullins</b>	of St Augustine, shipwright		
	<b>Thomasine Wootten</b> (W)	of St Augustine		
	Bdm: <i>Thomas Rothley</i>	<i>of Bristol, gentleman</i>		
	At: St Augustine			
	{3 May 1708 marr @ St Augustine}			
30 Apr	1708	(89)		869
	<b>George Bennett</b>	of Winterbourne, yeoman		
	<b>Anne Price</b> (sp)	of Winterbourne		
	Bdm: <i>Joseph Jones</i>	<i>of St Peter, farrier</i>		
	At: Winterbourne			
	{8 May 1708 marr @ Winterbourne}			
1 May	1708	(90)		870
	<b>Samuel Roach</b>	of Abbots Leigh, merchant		
	<b>Elizabeth Petre</b> (sp)	of Henbury		
	Bdm: <i>George Petre</i>	<i>of Henbury, gentleman</i>		
	At: Henbury			
	{10 May 1708 marr @ Henbury}			
1 May	1708	(91)		871
	<b>Christopher Baker</b>	of Olveston, yeoman		
	<b>Mary Jones</b> (sp)	of Olveston		
	Bdm: <i>Joseph Smith</i>	<i>of St Augustine, tiler</i>		
	At: Olveston or St Michael			
	{2 May 1708 marr @ St Michael}			

3 May	1708	(92)		872
	<b>Thomas Frankome</b>	of Olveston, yeoman		
	<b>Sarah Morris</b>	of Almondsbury		
	<i>Bdm: John Fryer</i>	<i>of St Thomas, salt maker</i>		
	At:	Almondsbury or St James		
	{5 May 1708 marr @ St James}			
7 May	1708	(93)		873
	<b>John Franckum</b>	of Bitton, yeoman		
	<b>Elizabeth Truberry</b> (sp)	of Winterbourne		
	<i>Bdm: Richard Jones</i>	<i>of Bristol, yeoman</i>		
	At:	Winterbourne or St Augustine		
	{9 May 1708 marr @ St Augustine. Bride named as Elizabeth Trubody}			
10 May	1708	(94)		874
	<b>John Griffis</b>	of St John, cordwainer		
	<b>Elizabeth Woodward</b> (sp)	of Henbury		
	<i>Bdm: Thomas Cave</i>	<i>of Christchurch, comb maker</i>		
	At:	Henbury or Stapleton		
	{11 May 1708 marr @ St Augustine}			
10 May	1708	(95)		875
	<b>Robert Burgis</b>	of St Thomas, blacksmith		
	<b>Lydia Pickett</b> (W)	of Temple		
	<i>Bdm: Samuel Fox</i>	<i>of St Philip, gentleman</i>		
	At:	Temple or Stapleton		
	{17 May 1708 marr @ St Augustine}			
11 May	1708	(96)		876
	<b>William Henly</b>	of St Michael, cooper		
	<b>Mary Watkins</b> (sp)	of St John		
	<i>Bdm: Arthur Redwood</i>	<i>of Bristol, cooper</i>		
	At:	St John or Bishop's Chapel		
	{St Augustine register: 12 May 1708 marr @ Bishop's Chapel}			
15 May	1708	(97)		877
	<b>William x Collins</b>	of Clifton, mariner		
	<b>Frances Browne</b>	of St Philip		
	<i>Bdm: Timothy Sulevan</i>	<i>of St Augustine, gentleman</i>		
	At:	St Philip		
	{17 May 1708 marr @ St Philip}			
17 May	1708	(98)		878
	<b>John Jones</b>	of St Briavel's, yeoman		
	<b>Joan Lewis</b> (sp)	of Stoke Gifford		
	<i>Bdm: William Lockstone</i>	<i>of Stoke Gifford, yeoman</i>		
	At:	Stoke Gifford		
	{17 May 1708 marr @ Stoke Gifford}			
17 May	1708	(99)		879
	<b>John x Wallman</b>	of St James, pantile maker		
	<b>Margaret Prosser</b> (sp)	of St James		
	<i>Bdm: Thomas Evens</i>	<i>of Castle Precincts, button maker</i>		
	At:	St James		
	{18 May 1708 marr @ St James. Groom named as John Wormon}			
17 May	1708	(100)		880
	<b>Arkelus Child</b>	of St Stephen, gunsmith		
	<b>Jane Arding</b> (W)	of St James		
	<i>Bdm: John Gentell</i>	<i>of St Michael, goldsmith</i>		
	At:	St James or St Augustine		
	{18 May 1708 marr @ St Augustine}			

18 May	1708	(101)		881
	<b>William Lee</b>	of St John, vintner		
	<b>Anne Tagg</b> (sp)	of St James		
	<i>Bdm: Benjamin Poole</i>	<i>of St Stephen, mariner</i>		
	At:	St James, St Augustine or Bishop's Chapel		
	{27 May 1708 marr @ St Augustine}			
24 May	1708	(102)		882
	<b>John Lovell</b>	of St John, carpenter		
	<b>Joan Silley</b> (W)	of St John		
	<i>Bdm: Walter x Hardick</i>	<i>of St Nicholas, pinmaker</i>		
	At:	St John or St Augustine		
	{24 May 1708 marr @ St Augustine}			
24 May	1708	(103)		883
	<b>William x Poole</b>	of Redcliffe, horner		
	<b>Mary Haskins</b> (sp)	of Redcliffe		
	<i>Bdm: William Watts</i>	<i>of Christchurch, bookbinder</i>		
	At:	Redcliffe or Clifton		
	[Marriage not found. Clifton register & BT for 1708 have not survived]			
24 May	1708	(104)		884
	<b>John Purnell</b>	of St Mary le Port, ironmonger		
	<b>Esther Smith</b> (sp)	of St Nicholas		
	<i>Bdm: Abraham Smith</i>	<i>of St Nicholas, ironmonger</i>		
	At:	St Nicholas or St Augustine		
	{25 May 1708 marr @ St Augustine}			
26 May	1708	(105)		885
	<b>John Saunders</b>	of St Philip, clothworker		
	<b>Blanch Hide</b> (sp)	of St Leonard		
	<i>Bdm: Thomas Beament</i>	<i>of Clifton, shipwright</i>		
	At:	St Leonard or St Michael		
	{30 May 1708 marr @ St Michael}			
26 May	1708	(106)		886
	<b>William Madox</b>	of St James, miller		
	<b>Anne Norcott</b> (sp)	of St Mary le Port		
	<i>Bdm: David Williams</i>	<i>of St Mary le Port, victualler</i>		
	At:	St Mary le Port or St James		
	{31 May 1708 marr @ St James}			
31 May	1708	(107)		887
	<b>Robert x Mason</b>	of St Leonard, mariner		
	<b>Jane Mason</b> (W)	of St Stephen		
	<i>Bdm: John James</i>	<i>of St John, soapboiler</i>		
	At:	St Stephen or St Michael		
	{1 Jne 1708 marr @ St Michael}			
2 Jne	1708	(108)		888
	<b>John Wells</b>	of St Stephen, mariner		
	<b>Anne Martin</b> (sp)	of St Stephen		
	<i>Bdm: Thomas Martin</i>	<i>of St Stephen, mariner</i>		
	At:	St Stephen		
	{10 Jne 1708 marr @ St Stephen}			
7 Jne	1708	(109)		889
	<b>Philip Sheldon</b>	of Castle Precincts, yeoman		
	<b>Katherine Moore</b> (W)	of St Augustine		
	<i>Bdm: Edward Fox</i>	<i>of St Philip, mason</i>		
	At:	St Augustine or Bishop's Chapel		
	{9 Jne 1708 marr @ St Augustine}			

8 Jne	1708 (110)		890
	<b>Nathaniel Kinsey</b>	of Westbury-on-Trym, house carpenter	
	<b>Joan Palmer (W)</b>	of Westbury-on-Trym	
	Bdm: <i>Reece x Lewis</i>	<i>of Redcliffe, brewer</i>	
	At: Westbury-on-Trym or Redcliffe		
	{8 Jne 1708 marr @ Redcliffe}		
8 Jne	1708 (111)		891
	<b>Christopher x Bagg</b>	of St James, mariner	
	<b>Mary Price (sp)</b>	of St James	
	Bdm: <i>Daubney x Straight</i>	<i>of St James, tanner</i>	
	At: St James or Cathedral		
	{St Augustine register: 8 Jne 1708 marr @ Cathedral}		
10 Jne	1708 (112)		892
	<b>Francis Morgan</b>	of All Saints, tailor	
	<b>Hannah Jeffries (sp)</b>	of Siston	
	Bdm: <i>Robert Brain</i>	<i>of Holy Trinity (Christchurch), [trade omitted]</i>	
	At: All Saints or Cathedral		
	{St Augustine register: 11 Jne 1708 marr @ Cathedral}		
11 Jne	1708 (113)		893
	<b>Thomas Bracy</b>	of Almondsbury, yeoman	
	<b>Hester Cox (sp)</b>	of Almondsbury	
	Bdm: <i>Joseph Badger</i>	<i>[details omitted]</i>	
	At: Almondsbury or Cathedral		
	[Marriage not found]		
12 Jne	1708 (114)		894
	<b>Christopher Shorter</b>	of Stanton Drew, coppersmith	
	<b>BrIDGET Buckland (sp)</b>	of St Augustine	
	Bdm: <i>George Mullins</i>	<i>of St Augustine, shipwright</i>	
	At: St Augustine		
	{14 Jne 1708 marr @ St Augustine}		
14 Jne	1708 (115)		895
	<b>John Larking</b>	of St Philip, mariner	
	<b>Elizabeth Martin (sp)</b>	of St Philip	
	Bdm: <i>John Martin</i>	<i>of St Philip, mariner</i>	
	At: St Philip or All Saints		
	{15 Jne 1708 marr @ St Philip. Bride named as Elizabeth Martin of Castle Precincts}		
16 Jne	1708 (116)		896
	<b>Richard Williams</b>	of Bedminster, yeoman	
	<b>Martha Edwards (W)</b>	of Olveston	
	Bdm: <i>George Hine</i>	<i>of Temple, gentleman</i>	
	At: Olveston or St James		
	{19 Jne 1708 marr @ St James. Groom named as Richard Edwards; bride named as Martha Williams }		
17 Jne	1708 (117)		897
	<b>William Dighton</b>	of Westerleigh, tanner	
	<b>Martha Dighton (sp)</b>	St John	
	Bdm: <i>William Dighton</i>	<i>of St John, gentleman</i>	
	At: St John or Cathedral		
	{St Augustine register: 20 Jne 1708 marr @ Cathedral}		
18 Jne	1708 (118)		898
	<b>Christopher Addams</b>	of St John, merchant tailor	
	<b>Mary Weekes (sp)</b>	of St John	
	Bdm: <i>Benjamin Weekes</i>	<i>of St John, mariner</i>	
	At: St John or Cathedral		
	{St Augustine register: 18 Jne 1708 marr @ Cathedral}		

19 Jne	1708	(119)		899
	<b>William Bowing</b>	of Temple, cooper		
	<b>Grace Restorne</b> (W)	of Temple		
	Bdm:	<i>John Bowman</i>	<i>of Temple, cooper</i>	
	At:	Temple		
	{13 Jly 1708 marr @ Temple}			
21 Jne	1708	(120)		900
	<b>Joseph Lee</b>	of Olveston, cordwainer		
	<b>Margaret Pulling</b> (W)	of Olveston		
	Bdm:	<i>Whitchurch Phippen</i>	<i>of Bristol, mercer</i>	
	At:	Olveston or Alveston		
	[Marriage not found. Olveston & Alveston registers & BTs for 1708 have not survived]			
23 Jne	1708	(121)		901
	<b>Thomas Gough</b>	of St Stephen, mariner		
	<b>Sarah Gain</b> (sp)	of St Stephen		
	Bdm:	<i>William Parsons</i>	<i>of St Leonard, tailor</i>	
	At:	St Stephen or St Augustine		
	{24 Jne 1708 marr @ St Augustine}			
23 Jne	1708	(122)		902
	<b>John Bundy</b>	of St Stephen, mariner		
	<b>Catherine Hunt</b> (sp)	of St Stephen		
	Bdm:	<i>John Smith</i>	<i>of St Stephen, mariner</i>	
	At:	St Stephen		
	{24 Jne 1708 marr @ St Stephen}			
26 Jne	1708	(123)		903
	<b>William Caines</b>	of Holy Trinity (Christchurch), gentleman		
	<b>Anne Rogers</b> (sp)	of Bath		
	Bdm:	<i>Gabriel Hunter</i>	<i>of Holy Trinity (Christchurch), yeoman</i>	
	At:	Christchurch or St Augustine		
	{27 Jne 1708 marr @ St Augustine}			
26 Jne	1708	(124)		904
	<b>Dennis Deven</b>	of St Stephen, mariner		
	<b>Elizabeth Paine</b> (sp)	of St James		
	Bdm:	<i>Susanna Collins</i> (W)	<i>of St Stephen</i>	
	At:	St James or Cathedral		
	[Marriage not found]			
28 Jne	1708	(125)		905
	<b>John x Leake</b>	of Henbury, yeoman		
	<b>Anne Edwards</b> (sp)	of Henbury		
	Bdm:	<i>Roger x Edwards</i>	<i>of Bedminster, yeoman</i>	
	At:	Henbury or Bishop's Chapel		
	{St Augustine register: 28 Jne 1708 marr @ Bishop's Chapel. Groom named as John Legg}			
29 Jne	1708	(126)		906
	<b>James x Munckester</b>	of St Stephen, mariner		
	<b>Mary Taylor</b> (W)	of St Stephen		
	Bdm:	<i>William Williams</i>	<i>of St Nicholas, joiner</i>	
	At:	St Stephen, St Augustine or Bishop's Chapel		
	{1 Jly 1708 marr @ St Augustine}			
2 Jly	1708	(127)		907
	<b>Edward Baker</b>	of Cirencester, worsted comber		
	<b>Mary Burt</b> (sp)	of Aust		
	Bdm:	<i>Thomas Snayline</i>	<i>of Bath, gentleman</i>	
	At:	Aust or St Augustine		
	{2 Jly 1708 marr @ St Augustine}			

3 Jly	1708 (128)		908
	<b>William x West</b>	of Rockhampton, Gloucs, yeoman	
	<b>Anne Jones</b> (sp)	of Almondsbury	
	<i>Bdm: John x Smith</i>	<i>of Rockhampton, cordwainer</i>	
	At:	Almondsbury or Mangotsfield	
	[Marriage not found. No marriages listed in Mangotsfield register or BT for 1708]		
6 Jly	1708 (129)		909
	<b>Joseph Sanders</b>	of St Stephen, cooper	
	<b>Hester Jeffries</b> (sp)	of St Augustine	
	<i>Bdm: Thomas Fletcher</i>	<i>of Westbury-on-Trym, vintner</i>	
	At:	St Augustine or Filton	
	{ St Augustine register: 8 Jly 1708 marr @ Bishop's Chapel}		
7 Jly	1708 (130)		910
	<b>George Yeamans</b>	of Temple, clothier	
	<b>Elizabeth Orchard</b> (sp)	of Temple	
	<i>Bdm: John Shute snr</i>	<i>of Redcliffe, milliner</i>	
	At:	Temple	
	{8 Jly 1708 marr @ Temple}		
8 Jly	1708 (131)		911
	<b>Henry Ockold</b>	of Temple, surgeon	
	<b>Elizabeth Hollister</b> (sp)	of Temple	
	<i>Bdm: Daniel Lovering</i>	<i>of St John, surgeon</i>	
	At:	Temple or St James	
	{19 Aug 1708 marr @ St James. Groom named as Henry Ockwell}		
10 Jly	1708 (132)		912
	<b>John Parkins</b>	of St Mary le Port, mariner	
	<b>Mary Morgan</b> (sp)	of St Mary le Port	
	<i>Bdm: James Moore</i>	<i>of St Thomas, victualler</i>	
	At:	St Mary le Port or St Peter	
	{[-] 1708 marr @ St Peter. Specific date not given on BT}		
13 Jly	1708 (133)		913
	<b>Richard Hyett</b>	of London, stationer	
	<b>Julia Lewis</b> (W)	of Christchurch	
	<i>Bdm: John Burges</i>	<i>of Christchurch, gentleman</i>	
	At:	Christchurch or Cathedral	
	{13 Jly 1708 marr @ St Augustine}		
14 Jly	1708 (134)		914
	<b>Henry White</b>	of St Stephen, mariner	
	<b>Hannah Griffith</b>	of All Saints	
	<i>Bdm: Henry Warren</i>	<i>of St Stephen, joiner</i>	
	At:	All Saints or St Stephen	
	{15 Jly 1708 marr @ St Stephen}		
15 Jly	1708 (135)		915
	<b>John Stone</b>	of Henbury, mariner	
	<b>Joanna Jeffries</b> (sp)	of St James	
	<i>Bdm: William Stone</i>	<i>of Henbury, clerk</i>	
	At:	St James or Westbury-on-Trym	
	{19 Jly 1708 marr @ Westbury-on-Trym}		
15 Jly	1708 (136)		916
	<b>Richard Chitts</b>	of Olveston, blacksmith	
	<b>Jane Francum</b> (sp)	of Olveston	
	<i>Bdm: Thomas Perriman</i>	<i>of Olveston, yeoman</i>	
	At:	Olveston or St James	
	{15 Jly 1708 marr @ St James}		

19 Jly	1708 (137)		917
	<b>Nathaniel Hobbs</b>	of St Nicholas, baker	
	<b>Anne Padmore</b> (sp)	of Stapleton	
	Bdm: <i>Samuel Tuther</i>	<i>of St Thomas, baker</i>	
	At: Stapleton, Stoke Gifford or Mangotsfield		
	{20 Sep 1708 marr @ Stoke Gifford}		
27 Jly	1708 (138)		918
	<b>Edward Owen</b>	of St Nicholas, sawyer	
	<b>Jane Williams</b> (sp)	of Llandaff, Glam	
	Bdm: <i>Matthew x Frapwell</i>	<i>of St Nicholas, ropemaker</i>	
	At: St Nicholas or St Augustine		
	{28 Jly 1708 marr @ St Augustine}		
27 Jly	1708 (139)		919
	<b>Joseph Norman</b>	of St Stephen, mariner	
	<b>Hannah Southwell</b> (sp)	of St Michael	
	Bdm: <i>Evan x Jones</i>	<i>of St Stephen, yeoman</i>	
	At: St Michael or St Augustine		
	{27 Jly 1708 marr @ St Augustine}		
30 Jly	1708 (140)		920
	<b>Lionel Lee</b>	of St Philip, yeoman	
	<b>Anne Broad</b> (sp)	of Box, Wilts	
	Bdm: <i>George Lee</i>	<i>of Castle Precincts, plasterer</i>	
	At: St Philip or St Augustine		
	{30 Jly 1708 marr @ St Augustine}		
30 Jly	1708 (141)		921
	<b>Henry Busby</b>	of Batcombe, Som, gentleman	
	<b>Catherine Bishop</b> (sp)	of St Thomas	
	Bdm: <i>Humphrey Anderson</i>	<i>of St Thomas, jeweller</i>	
	At: St Thomas, St Augustine or Bishop's Chapel		
	{31 Jly 1708 marr @ St Augustine}		
31 Jly	1708 (142)		922
	<b>Thomas Dee</b>	of Arling [possibly = Arlington ?], Gloucs, maltster	
	<b>Mary Embley</b> (sp)	of St James	
	Bdm: <i>Arthur Redwood</i>	<i>of St Augustine, cooper</i>	
	At: St James or St Augustine		
	{31 Jly 1708 marr @ St Augustine}		
2 Aug	1708 (143)		923
	<b>John Hanson</b>	of Redcliffe, mariner	
	<b>Martha Chesill</b> (W)	of Redcliffe	
	Bdm: <i>George x Elton</i>	<i>of Redcliffe, glassmaker</i>	
	At: Redcliffe or St Augustine		
	{2 Aug 1708 marr @ St Augustine. Groom named as John Hans; bride named as Martha Chasill}		
4 Aug	1708 (144)		924
	<b>John Worgan</b>	of Newland, Gloucs, house carpenter	
	<b>Elizabeth Rive</b> (sp)	of St James	
	Bdm: <i>Edward Rive</i>	<i>of St James, cooper</i>	
	At: St James		
	{5 Aug 1708 marr @ St James}		
5 Aug	1708 (145)		925
	<b>Henry Samson</b>	of Castle Precincts, maltster	
	<b>Mary Wraxall</b> (W)	of All Saints	
	Bdm: <i>Samuel Jacob</i>	<i>of St John, apothecary</i>	
	At: All Saints		
	{10 Aug 1708 marr @ All Saints. Bride named as Mary Raycell, widow}		

7 Aug	1708	(146)		926
	<b>Michael x Cullings</b>	of St Philip, chandler		
	<b>Elizabeth Child</b> (sp)	of Christchurch		
	Bdm: <i>John x Cannons</i>	<i>of St Philip, tiler</i>		
	At: Christchurch			
	{8 Aug 1708 marr @ Christchurch. Groom named as Nicholas Cullings}			
9 Aug	1708	(147)		927
	<b>Andrew x Braine</b>	of St Stephen, haulier		
	<b>Sarah Everet</b> (sp)	of St John		
	Bdm: <i>Christopher Boucher</i>	<i>of Temple, haulier</i>		
	At: St John or St Augustine			
	{10 Aug 1708 marr @ St Augustine. Bride named as Sarah Avrill}			
9 Aug	1708	(148)		928
	<b>Jeremy Martin</b>	of Westbury-on-Trym, gentleman		
	<b>Dorothy Goldenham</b> (sp)	of Westbury-on-Trym		
	Bdm: <i>Martin Innys</i>	<i>of St John, gentleman</i>		
	At: Westbury-on-Trym			
	[Marriage not found]			
10 Aug	1708	(149)		929
	<b>Edward Daniell</b>	of St Leonard, mariner		
	<b>Anne Jones</b> (sp)	of St Nicholas		
	Bdm: <i>Robert Willcox</i>	<i>of St Ewen, saddler</i>		
	At: St Nicholas			
	{12 Aug 1708 marr @ St Nicholas}			
11 Aug	1708	(150)		930
	<b>Robert Nicklas</b>	of St Stephen, mariner		
	<b>Anne Wellin</b> (sp)	of St Stephen		
	Bdm: <i>James Davis</i>	<i>of St Stephen, glazier</i>		
	At: St Stephen			
	{29 Aug 1708 marr @ St Stephen}			
11 Aug	1708	(151)		931
	<b>William Butt</b>	of St Thomas, tailor		
	<b>Mary Little</b> (sp)	of St Thomas		
	Bdm: <i>Robert Bentley</i>	<i>of St Thomas, innholder</i>		
	At: St Thomas or Redcliffe			
	{12 Aug 1708 marr @ St Thomas}			
14 Aug	1708	(152)		932
	<b>Jonathan Alsop</b>	of St Stephen, house carpenter		
	<b>Mary Smith</b> (W)	of St Stephen		
	Bdm: <i>Richard x Child</i>	<i>of St John, victualler</i>		
	At: St Stephen			
	{15 Aug 1708 marr @ St Stephen}			
14 Aug	1708	(153)		933
	<b>John Miles</b>	of Easton, mariner		
	<b>Rachel Keen</b> (sp)	of St Augustine		
	Bdm: <i>Abraham Atwood</i>	<i>of St Augustine, cooper</i>		
	At: St Augustine			
	{19 Aug 1708 marr @ St Augustine. Groom named as John Milles}			
16 Aug	1708	(154)		934
	<b>Joel x Moone</b>	of St Michael, weaver		
	<b>Mary Cass</b> (sp)	of St Philip		
	Bdm: <i>John x Moone</i>	<i>of St Philip, weaver</i>		
	At: St Philip or St Michael			
	{19 Aug 1708 marr @ St Michael}			

16 Aug	1708	(155)		935
	<b>Edmond Baugh</b>	of Bristol, merchant		
	<b>Esther Davis</b> (sp)	of St James		
	Bdm: <i>George Payne</i>	<i>of Bristol, house carpenter</i>		
	At: St James			
	{20 Aug 1708 marr @ Redcliffe}			
16 Aug	1708	(156)		936
	<b>James x Smith</b>	of St Nicholas, mariner		
	<b>Mary Davis</b> (W)	of St Nicholas		
	Bdm: <i>Isaac Barwick</i>	<i>of St Nicholas, limeburner</i>		
	At: St Nicholas or St Augustine			
	{16 Aug 1708 marr @ St Augustine}			
16 Aug	1708	(163)		937
	<b>Edward Tay</b>	of London, draper		
	<b>Mary Longman</b> (sp)	of St Nicholas		
	Bdm: <i>Thomas Cave</i>	<i>of St Nicholas, pewterer</i>		
	At: St Nicholas, Temple, the College or St Michael			
	{19 Aug 1708 marr @ Temple}			
17 Aug	1708	(157)		938
	<b>James Sweatnam</b>	St Mary le Port, tinplate worker		
	<b>Elizabeth Adams</b> (sp)	of Abbots Leigh		
	Bdm: <i>Richard Davis</i>	<i>of St Peter, merchant tailor</i>		
	At: Abbots Leigh or Redcliffe			
	[Marriage not found]			
18 Aug	1708	(166)		939
	<b>John x Bradford</b>	of Elberton, tailor		
	<b>Sarah Whitford</b> (W)	of Olveston		
	Bdm: <i>Arthur Redwood</i>	<i>of St Augustine, cooper</i>		
	At: Olveston or St Augustine			
	{18 Aug 1708 marr @ St Augustine. Groom named as John Bradford; bride named as Sarah Whitfield}			
21 Aug	1708	(158)		940
	<b>Joseph Browne</b>	of St Stephen, sailmaker		
	<b>Sarah Watkins</b> (sp)	of St Stephen		
	Bdm: <i>William Payton</i>	<i>of St James, cooper</i>		
	At: St Stephen or St Augustine			
	{St Augustine register: 22 Aug 1708 marr @ Cathedral}			
23 Aug	1708	(159)		941
	<b>Henry Fowler</b>	of Temple, weaver		
	<b>Mary Nash</b> (W)	of Temple		
	Bdm: <i>Samuel Blewett</i>	<i>of Temple, house carpenter</i>		
	At: Temple			
	{25 Sep 1708 marr @ Temple}			
23 Aug	1708	(160)		942
	<b>Samuel Blewett</b>	of Temple, house carpenter		
	<b>Mary Caple</b> (sp)	of Temple		
	Bdm: <i>Henry Fowler</i>	<i>of Temple, weaver</i>		
	At: Temple			
	{24 Aug 1708 marr @ Temple}			
24 Aug	1708	(161)		943
	<b>William Rogers</b>	of Castle Precincts, cordwainer		
	<b>Hannah Skreen</b> (sp)	of St Peter		
	Bdm: <i>William Simkins</i>	<i>of St James, victualler</i>		
	At: St Peter or Temple			
	{26 Aug 1708 marr @ Temple}			

25 Aug	1708	(162)		944
	<b>Thomas Hull</b>	of Temple, grocer		
	<b>Betty Whittock</b> (sp)	of Temple		
	<i>Bdm: William Grant</i>	<i>of Bedminster, weaver</i>		
	At:	Temple or St Augustine		
	{25 Aug 1708 marr @ St Augustine}			
26 Aug	1708	(164)		945
	<b>William Watts</b>	of Ledbury, Heref, clothier		
	<b>Elizabeth Benson</b> (sp)	of Temple		
	<i>Bdm: Decimus Weale</i>	<i>of Ledbury, Heref, clothier</i>		
	At:	Temple		
	{26 Aug 1708 marr @ Temple}			
26 Aug	1708	(165)		946
	<b>Decimus Weale</b>	of Ledbury, Heref, clothier		
	<b>Rachel Benson</b>	of Temple		
	<i>Bdm: William Watts</i>	<i>of Ledbury, Heref, clothier</i>		
	At:	Temple		
	{26 Aug 1708 marr @ Temple}			
28 Aug	1708	(167)		947
	<b>Thomas Horne</b>	of St James, house carpenter		
	<b>Mary Gibbins</b> (W)	of Christchurch		
	<i>Bdm: William Davis</i>	<i>of St John, smith</i>		
	At:	St Augustine or Cathedral		
	{28 Aug 1708 marr @ St Augustine}			
28 Aug	1708	(168)		948
	<b>Bluett Jones</b>	of Winterbourne, gentleman		
	<b>Susannah Smith</b> (sp)	of St Thomas		
	<i>Bdm: William Jones</i>	<i>of St Nicholas, linen draper</i>		
	At:	St Thomas or Redcliffe		
	{30 Aug 1708 marr @ St Thomas}			
1 Sep	1708	(169)		949
	<b>Lucius Griffith</b>	of St Augustine, surgeon		
	<b>Mary Wilkins</b> (sp)	of St Augustine		
	<i>Bdm: Peter Wilkins</i>	<i>of St Augustine, house carpenter</i>		
	At:	St Augustine or Bishop's Chapel		
	{St Augustine register: 2 Sep 1708 marr @ Bishop's Chapel}			
2 Sep	1708	(170)		950
	<b>Nathaniel x Roach</b>	of St John, yeoman		
	<b>Patience Thomas</b> (sp)	of St James		
	<i>Bdm: Joseph x Tyler</i>	<i>of Almondsbury, yeoman</i>		
	At:	St James or St Augustine		
	{5 Sep 1708 marr @ St Augustine}			
2 Sep	1708	(171)		951
	<b>Richard Way</b>	of St Augustine, mariner		
	<b>Mary Conduit</b> (sp)	of St Augustine		
	<i>Bdm: William Raymond</i>	<i>of St Augustine, merchant</i>		
	At:	St Augustine or Bishop's Chapel		
	{St Augustine register: 2 Sep 1708 marr @ Bishop's Chapel}			
6 Sep	1708	(172)		952
	<b>Richard x Filkins</b>	of St Thomas, joiner		
	<b>Elizabeth Lovell</b> (sp)	of St Thomas		
	<i>Bdm: John x Jenkins</i>	<i>of Clifton, quarrier</i>		
	At:	St Thomas or Clifton		
	[Marriage not found. Clifton register & BT for 1708 have not survived]			

6 Sep	1708 (173)		953
	<b>Jeremy Innys</b>	of St John, merchant	
	<b>Mary Ferrior</b> (sp)	of St Ewen	
	Bdm: <i>Martin Innys</i>	<i>of St John, gentleman</i>	
	At: St Ewen, Cathedral or Bishop's Chapel		
	{St Augustine register: 7 Sep 1708 marr @ Bishop's Chapel. Groom named as Jeremiah Innis}		
7 Sep	1708 (174)		954
	<b>Daniel Tilly</b>	of North Nibley, Gloucs, weaver	
	<b>Elizabeth Trotman</b> (W)	of St Peter	
	Bdm: <i>Caleb Hadley</i>	<i>of North Nibley, Gloucs, weaver</i>	
	At: St Peter		
	{[-] 1708 marr @ St Peter. Specific date not given on BT}		
7 Sep	1708 (175)		955
	<b>William Pierce</b>	of Elberton, clerk	
	<b>Martha Higgins</b> (sp)	of Thornbury	
	Bdm: <i>Arthur Redwood</i>	<i>of St Augustine, cooper</i>	
	At: Elberton, Aust, Almondsbury or Bishop's Chapel		
	[Marriage not found]		
8 Sep	1708 (176)		956
	<b>Herman x Johnson</b>	of St Stephen, mariner	
	<b>Susannah Mould</b> (W)	of St Stephen	
	Bdm: <i>John x Gedgell</i>	<i>of Redcliffe, cordwainer</i>	
	At: St Stephen		
	{9 Sep 1708 marr @ St Stephen}		
8 Sep	1708 (177)		957
	<b>Nicholas Star</b>	of Redcliffe, yeoman	
	<b>Mary Russ</b> (sp)	of St Thomas	
	Bdm: <i>Richard Liddell</i>	<i>of Redcliffe, shipwright</i>	
	At: St Thomas or Redcliffe		
	{9 Sep 1708 marr @ Redcliffe}		
8 Sep	1708 (178)		958
	<b>Adam Lee</b>	of St Stephen, mariner	
	<b>Margaret Upson</b> (sp)	of St Stephen	
	Bdm: <i>Henry Warren</i>	<i>of St Stephen, joiner</i>	
	At: St Stephen		
	{14 Sep 1708 marr @ St Stephen}		
11 Sep	1708 (179)		959
	<b>Thomas Richisson</b>	of St Stephen, merchant tailor	
	<b>Rose Danielson</b> (sp)	of St Philip	
	Bdm: <i>Patrick x Kelley</i>	<i>of St Peter, merchant tailor</i>	
	At: St Philip or Clifton		
	[Marriage not found. Clifton register & BT for 1708 have not survived]		
18 Sep	1708 (180)		960
	<b>Joseph Rogers</b>	of St Augustine, distiller	
	<b>Abigail Harris</b> (sp)	of Castle Precincts	
	Bdm: <i>Robert x Higley</i>	<i>of Clifton, glassmaker</i>	
	At: St Augustine or Clifton		
	{18 Sep 1708 marr @ St Augustine}		
18 Sep	1708 (181)		961
	<b>Ralph Young</b>	of Henbury, yeoman	
	<b>Rachel Maynard</b> (W)	of Henbury	
	Bdm: <i>James Willcox</i>	<i>of Bristol, saddler</i>	
	At: Henbury		
	{23 Sep 1708 marr @ St Henbury. Groom named as Ralph Young of Lawrence Weston}		

20 Sep	1708	(188)		962
	<b>John Palmer</b>	of St Nicholas, carpenter		
	<b>Dorothy Edwards</b> (sp)	of St Nicholas		
	Bdm: <i>Thomas x Brock</i>	<i>of St Leonard, turner</i>		
	At: St Nicholas or Cathedral			
	{St Augustine register: 20 Sep 1708 marr @ Cathedral}			
22 Sep	1708	(182)		963
	<b>Brian Deney</b>	of St Philip, merchant tailor		
	<b>Elizabeth Ballard</b> (sp)	of St Philip		
	Bdm: <i>Richard Davis</i>	<i>of St Peter, merchant tailor</i>		
	At: St Philip			
	{24 Sep 1708 marr @ St Philip. Groom named as Bryant Denny}			
22 Sep	1708	(183)		964
	<b>John Lyne</b>	of St Thomas, dyer		
	<b>Jane Janes</b> (W)	of St Thomas		
	Bdm: <i>John [Long]</i>	<i>of St James, surgeon</i>		
	At: St Thomas or Redcliffe			
	{23 Sep 1708 marr @ Redcliffe}			
24 Sep	1708	(199)		965
	<b>Joseph Jesse</b>	of St John, cooper		
	<b>Mary Beven</b> (W)	of St Augustine		
	Bdm: <i>William Loyd</i>	<i>of St John, skinner</i>		
	At: St Augustine or St Philip			
	{26 Sep 1708 marr @ St Philip. Bride named as Mary Bleven}			
25 Sep	1708	(184)		966
	<b>John Barwick</b>	of St Augustine, mariner		
	<b>Anne Hunt</b> (sp)	of Westbury-on-Trym		
	Bdm: <i>Daniel Lovering</i>	<i>of St John, apothecary</i>		
	At: Westbury-on-Trym or Cathedral			
	{St Augustine register: 27 Sep 1708 marr @ Bishop's Chapel. Groom named as John Berwick}			
27 Sep	1708	(185)		967
	<b>Robert Chauncey</b>	of St Peter, gentleman		
	<b>Elizabeth Scroop</b> (sp)	of Castle Precincts		
	Bdm: <i>Henry Fane</i>	<i>of St Peter, gentleman</i>		
	At: St Peter or St Philip			
	{30 Sep 1708 marr @ St Philip}			
29 Sep	1708	(186)		968
	<b>David x King</b>	of St Nicholas, mariner		
	<b>Anne Phillips</b> (sp)	of St Nicholas		
	Bdm: <i>Richard Thomas</i>	<i>of St Nicholas, tailor</i>		
	At: St Nicholas			
	{[-] Sep 1708 marr @ St Nicholas}			
29 Sep	1708	(187)		969
	<b>Joseph Ellotts</b>	of St Philip, weaver		
	<b>Grace Blake</b> (sp)	of St Peter		
	Bdm: <i>John Burgess</i>	<i>of St Philip, weaver</i>		
	At: St Peter			
	[Marriage not found]			
4 Oct	1708	(189)		970
	<b>Andrew Bagg</b>	of St Mary le Port, butcher		
	<b>Hannah Hollister</b> (sp)	of Almondsbury		
	Bdm: <i>Richard Davis</i>	<i>of St Peter, tailor</i>		
	At: Almondsbury or Henbury			
	{4 Nov 1708 marr @ Almondsbury}			

4 Oct	1708 (190)		971
	<b>Thomas Powell</b>	of St John, barber surgeon	
	<b>Ruth Andrews</b> (sp)	of St John	
	Bdm: <i>William Waters</i>	<i>of St John, gentleman</i>	
	At: St John or Cathedral		
	{St Augustine register: 5 Oct 1708 marr @ Cathedral}		
6 Oct	1708 (191)		972
	<b>Joseph Lewis</b>	of St John, apothecary	
	<b>Elizabeth Demenas</b> (sp)	of St John	
	Bdm: <i>Cornelius Holborrow</i>	<i>of St John, stone cutter</i>	
	At: St John or Cathedral		
	{St Augustine register: 7 Oct 1708 marr @ Cathedral}		
11 Oct	1708 (192)		973
	<b>John Round</b>	of London, whipmaker	
	<b>Margaret Thomas</b> (sp)	of Redcliffe	
	Bdm: <i>Henry Nash</i>	<i>of Redcliffe, merchant</i>	
	At: Redcliffe		
	{11 Oct 1708 marr @ Redcliffe}		
11 Oct	1708 (193)		974
	<b>Stephen Couling</b>	of Westbury-on-Trym, mariner	
	<b>Anne Jayne</b> (sp)	of Henbury	
	Bdm: <i>James Moore</i>	<i>of St Thomas, victualler</i>	
	At: Henbury		
	{14 Oct 1708 marr @ Henbury}		
12 Oct	1708 (194)		975
	<b>William Lane</b>	of Temple, weaver	
	<b>Mary Griffith</b> (sp)	of Temple	
	Bdm: <i>Thomas Jones</i>	<i>of Temple, weaver</i>	
	At: Temple		
	{21 Oct 1708 marr @ Temple}		
13 Oct	1708 (195)		976
	<b>John x Williams</b>	of Olveston, yeoman	
	<b>Hester Johnson</b> (sp)	of Olveston	
	Bdm: <i>Henry Grace</i>	<i>of Almondsbury, yeoman</i>	
	At: Olveston or St James		
	{13 Oct 1708 marr @ St James}		
16 Oct	1708 (196)		977
	<b>James Day</b>	of St Stephen, mariner	
	<b>Mercy French</b> (sp)	of St Nicholas	
	Bdm: <i>William French</i>	<i>of St Nicholas, ironmonger</i>	
	At: St Nicholas		
	{19 Oct 1708 marr @ St Nicholas}		
16 Oct	1708 (197)		978
	<b>Robert Bayly</b>	of St Augustine, mariner	
	<b>Sarah Watkins</b> (W)	of St Augustine	
	Bdm: <i>Thomas Berjew</i>	<i>of St Nicholas, baker</i>	
	At: St Augustine		
	{St Augustine register: 17 Oct 1708 marr @ Bishop's Chapel}		
18 Oct	1708 (198)		979
	<b>William Whitfeild</b>	of St Augustine, mariner	
	<b>Anne Wise</b>	of St Augustine	
	Bdm: <i>Joseph x Leach</i>	<i>of St Augustine, shipwright</i>	
	At: St Augustine		
	{St Augustine register: 24 Oct 1708 marr @ Bishop's Chapel}		

25 Oct	1708	(200)		980
	<b>Humphrey Willett</b>	of Holy Trinity (Christchurch), merchant		
	<b>Mary Wilcox</b> (sp)	of London		
	<i>Bdm: Robert x Coole</i>	<i>of St James, merchant</i>		
	At:	Christchurch or St Augustine		
	{25 Oct 1708 marr @ St Augustine}			
26 Oct	1708	(201)		981
	<b>Benjamin Davis</b>	of Christchurch, mariner		
	<b>Sarah Barry</b> (sp)	of St Stephen		
	<i>Bdm: George x Cary</i>	<i>of St Stephen, tobacconist</i>		
	At:	St Stephen, Cathedral or Bishop's Chapel		
	{St Augustine register: 28 Oct 1708 marr @ Cathedral. Bride named as Sarah Berry}			
27 Oct	1708	(202)		982
	<b>Matthew Francis</b>	of St James, mariner		
	<b>Martha Warren</b> (sp)	of St James		
	<i>Bdm: Mary x Price (W)</i>	<i>of St James</i>		
	At:	St James		
	{28 Oct 1708 marr @ St James}			
3 Nov	1708	(203)		983
	<b>Robert Bath</b>	of Mangotsfield, baker		
	<b>Elizabeth Palmer</b> (sp)	of St Philip		
	<i>Bdm: Joseph Jeenes</i>	<i>of St Philip, house carpenter</i>		
	At:	St Philip or Stoke Gifford		
	[Marriage not found]			
6 Nov	1708	(204)		984
	<b>John Foord</b>	of St Peter, soapboiler		
	<b>Anne Foord</b> (sp)	of St Peter		
	<i>Bdm: Isaac Foord</i>	<i>of St Peter, soapboiler</i>		
	At:	St Peter		
	{[-] 1708 marr @ St Peter. Specific date not given on BT}			
10 Nov	1708	(205)		985
	<b>John Upson</b>	of St Stephen, mariner		
	<b>Sarah Reed</b> (sp)	of St Stephen		
	<i>Bdm: John Addams</i>	<i>of St Stephen, mariner</i>		
	At:	St Stephen		
	{11 Nov 1708 marr @ St Stephen}			
12 Nov	1708	(206)		986
	<b>Andrew Edwards</b>	of Redcliffe, cordwainer		
	<b>Elizabeth Snell</b> (sp)	of St James		
	<i>Bdm: Abraham Harper</i>	<i>of Temple, maltster</i>		
	At:	St James		
	{17 Nov 1708 marr @ St James}			
19 Nov	1708	(207)		987
	<b>Thomas Morse</b>	of St Leonard, cordwainer		
	<b>Elizabeth Williams</b> (sp)	of St Michael		
	<i>Bdm: John Naish</i>	<i>of St Leonard, cordwainer</i>		
	At:	St Michael		
	{22 Nov 1708 marr @ St Michael}			
23 Nov	1708	(208)		988
	<b>Mark x Dickenson</b>	of St James, mariner		
	<b>Elizabeth Dickenson</b> (W)	of St James		
	<i>Bdm: Stephen Watkins</i>	<i>of St James, cordwainer</i>		
	At:	St James		
	{20 Nov 1708 marr @ St James}			

24 Nov	1708	(209)		989
	<b>John Sheehee</b>	of Westbury-on-Trym, mariner		
	<b>Hannah Hughes</b> (sp)	of Westbury-on-Trym		
	<i>Bdm: Benjamin Davis</i>	<i>of Christchurch, mariner</i>		
	At:	Westbury-on-Trym or Henbury		
	{25 Nov 1708 marr @ Henbury. Groom named in one register as John Sheener of Shirehampton}			
24 Nov	1708	(210)		990
	<b>William Thomas</b>	of St Nicholas, joiner		
	<b>Jane Lucas</b> (sp)	of St Nicholas		
	<i>Bdm: John Stringer</i>	<i>of St Stephen, cooper</i>		
	At:	St Nicholas		
	{2 Dec 1708 marr @ St Nicholas}			
27 Nov	1708	(211)		991
	<b>Morris Griffin</b>	of Redcliffe, shipwright		
	<b>Rachel Rottenbury</b> (sp)	of Redcliffe		
	<i>Bdm: Francis Rattenbury</i>	<i>of Temple, hot presser</i>		
	At:	Redcliffe or St Augustine		
	{28 Nov 1708 marr @ St Augustine. Groom named as Morris Griffith}			
1 Dec	1708	(212)		992
	<b>James Man</b>	of St Nicholas, mariner		
	<b>Elizabeth Mulgrove</b> (sp)	of St Nicholas		
	<i>Bdm: John Billington</i>	<i>of St Nicholas, peruke maker</i>		
	At:	St Nicholas		
	{2 Dec 1708 marr @ St Nicholas}			
1 Dec	1708	(213)		993
	<b>James Sage</b>	of St Thomas, house carpenter		
	<b>Elizabeth Short</b> (sp)	of St Thomas		
	<i>Bdm: Thomas Andrews</i>	<i>of St Stephen, hooper</i>		
	At:	St Thomas or Clifton		
	[Marriage not found. Clifton register & BT for 1708 have not survived]			
3 Dec	1708	(214)		994
	<b>John Harwood</b>	of Hewelsfield, Gloucs, shipwright		
	<b>Anne Hughes</b> (sp)	of St Stephen		
	<i>Bdm: David Hutchins</i>	<i>of Hewelsfield, Gloucs, surgeon</i>		
	At:	St Stephen or St Augustine		
	{St Augustine register: 3 Dec 1708 marr @ Bishop's Chapel}			
6 Dec	1708	(215)		995
	<b>Samuel Stokes</b>	of St Thomas, soapboiler		
	<b>Anne Lambert</b> (sp)	of St Augustine		
	<i>Bdm: John Stokes</i>	<i>of St Philip, gentleman</i>		
	At:	St Augustine		
	{St Augustine register: 9 Dec 1708 marr @ Bishop's Chapel}			
7 Dec	1708	(216)		996
	<b>John Stephens</b>	of St Augustine, baker		
	<b>Elizabeth Jones</b> (sp)	of St Michael		
	<i>Bdm: Samuel Jones</i>	<i>of St Michael, anchor maker</i>		
	At:	St Michael or St Augustine		
	{8 Dec 1708 marr @ St Augustine}			
8 Dec	1708	(217)		997
	<b>John Dunkin</b>	of Stepney, M'sex, cordwainer		
	<b>Elizabeth Darby</b> (sp)	of Clifton		
	<i>Bdm: Richard Darby</i>	<i>of Clifton, anchor maker</i>		
	At:	Clifton		
	[Marriage not found; Clifton register & BT for 1708 have not survived]			

10 Dec	1708	(218)		998
	<b>Isaac Foord</b>	of St Peter, soapmaker		
	<b>Joan Roberts (W)</b>	of Christchurch		
	<i>Bdm: John Foord</i>	<i>of St Thomas, soapboiler</i>		
	At: Christchurch			
	[Marriage not found]			
14 Dec	1708	(219)		999
	<b>Edward x Hodies</b>	of St Philip, weaver		
	<b>Anne Owen (sp)</b>	of St Philip		
	<i>Bdm: Peter x Kekwick</i>	<i>of St Philip, weaver</i>		
	At: St Philip, St Augustine or Cathedral			
	{St Augustine register: 15 Dec 1708 marr @ Cathedral}			
16 Dec	1708	(220)		1000
	<b>Charles Bayly</b>	of Winterbourne, yeoman		
	<b>Priscilla Rootes (sp)</b>	of Winterbourne		
	<i>Bdm: John Rootes</i>	<i>of Burrington, Som, gentleman</i>		
	At: Winterbourne or St Augustine			
	{16 Dec 1708 marr @ St Augustine}			
18 Dec	1708	(221)		1001
	<b>John Elles</b>	of St Philip, sugar baker		
	<b>Lucy Bowley (W)</b>	of New Sarum, Wilts		
	<i>Bdm: Arthur Redwood</i>	<i>of St Augustine, hooper</i>		
	At: St Philip or St Augusitne			
	{19 Dec 1708 marr @ St Augustine}			
20 Dec	1708	(222)		1002
	<b>Joseph x Williams</b>	of Henbury, yeoman		
	<b>Elizabeth Williams (W)</b>	of Henbury		
	<i>Bdm: Thomas Trubody</i>	<i>of St Mary le Port, butcher</i>		
	At: Henbury or St Peter			
	{[-] 1708 marr @ St Peter. Specific date not given on BT}			
20 Dec	1708	(224)		1003
	<b>William Shepherd</b>	of St Ewen, barber surgeon		
	<b>Martha Godfrey (sp)</b>	of All Saints		
	<i>Bdm: Jeremy Bennett</i>	<i>of All Saints, victualler</i>		
	At: All Saints or St Philip			
	{21 Dec 1708 marr @ St Philip. Groom named as William Sheppard of St John}			
21 Dec	1708	(225)		1004
	<b>Thomas Grimes</b>	of St Augustine, tailor		
	<b>Priscilla Browne (sp)</b>	Christchurch		
	<i>Bdm: Francis Browne</i>	<i>of St Peter, tiler</i>		
	At: Christchurch, St Werburgh, St Augustine or Cathedral			
	{St Augustine register: 23 Dec 1708 marr @ Cathedral}			
21 Dec	1708	(226)		1005
	<b>Walter x Jones</b>	of St James, cordwainer		
	<b>Joanna Burgess (sp)</b>	of St James		
	<i>Bdm: Thomas Bigglestone</i>	<i>of St James, starchmaker</i>		
	At: St James			
	{22 Dec 1708 marr @ St James}			
21 Dec	1708	(227)		1006
	<b>Isaac Roberts</b>	of Castle Precincts, mariner		
	<b>Mary Argan (W)</b>	of Castle Precincts		
	<i>Bdm: Joseph Jackson</i>	<i>of St Ewen, peruke maker</i>		
	At: St Augustine or Cathedral			
	{25 Dec 1708 marr @ St Augustine}			

22 Dec	1708	(228)		1007
	<b>John Nicholls</b>	of St Stephen, baker		
	<b>Elizabeth Hollister</b> (sp)	of St Augustine		
	Bdm:	<i>Richard Hollister of St Augustine, gentleman</i>		
	At:	St Augustine		
	{26 Dec 1708 marr @ St Augustine. Groom named as John Nickolas}			
23 Dec	1708	(229)		1008
	<b>Joseph Welstead jn<sup>r</sup></b>	of Christchurch, vintner		
	<b>Catherine Evans</b> (sp)	of Christchurch		
	Bdm:	<i>Robert Hancock of Christchurch, baker</i>		
	At:	Christchurch		
	{25 Dec 1708 marr @ Christchurch}			
23 Dec	1708	(230)		1009
	<b>Gabriel Hunter</b>	of Christchurch, yeoman		
	<b>Susanna Fuller</b> (sp)	of Christchurch		
	Bdm:	<i>Robert Hancock of Christchurch, baker</i>		
	At:	Christchurch		
	{25 Dec 1708 marr @ Christchurch}			
24 Dec	1708	(231)		1010
	<b>John Edwards</b>	of St Peter, cordwainer		
	<b>Margery Stretton</b> (W)	of St Michael		
	Bdm:	<i>Robert x Jones of St Augustine, soapboiler</i>		
	At:	St Michael or Cathedral		
	{St Augustine register: 26 Dec 1708 marr @ Cathedral. Bride named as Margery Stratten}			
24 Dec	1708	(232)		1011
	<b>Thomas Head</b>	of St Philip, mason		
	<b>Sarah Fryer</b> (W)	of Castle Precincts		
	Bdm:	<i>Richard Bristow of St Philip, limeburner</i>		
	At:	St Philip or St Nicholas		
	{26 Dec 1708 marr @ St Nicholas}			
24 Dec	1708	(233)		1012
	<b>Edward Thordon</b>	of Redcliffe, mariner		
	<b>Mary Griffith</b> (sp)	of Redcliffe		
	Bdm:	<i>Henry Berry of St Michael, gardener</i>		
	At:	Redcliffe		
	{26 Dec 1708 marr @ St Michael. Groom named as Edward Thurdon}			
24 Dec	1708	(234)		1013
	<b>John (Peter) Penn</b>	of Redcliffe, baker		
	<b>Anne George</b> (sp)	of Tidenham, Gloucs		
	Bdm:	<i>John Banton of Temple, baker</i>		
		[Peter Penn] [details omitted]		
	At:	Redcliffe or St Augustine		
	{26 Dec 1708 marr @ St Augustine}			
30 Dec	1708	(223)		1014
	<b>William Clymer</b>	of St Stephen, sailmaker		
	<b>Elizabeth Warner</b> (W)	of St Stephen		
	Bdm:	<i>Robert Bound sn<sup>r</sup> Esq of St Stephen, armiger</i>		
	At:	St Stephen, Cathedral or Bishop's Chapel		
	{St Augustine register: 30 Dec 1708 marr @ Bishop's Chapel}			

# 1708/9

1 Jan	1708/9 (1)		1015
	<b>William Beewen</b> of St James, barber surgeon		
	<b>Jane Atwood</b> (sp) of St James		
	<i>Bdm: William Williams of St Nicholas, joiner</i>		
	At: St James or St Augustine		
	{2 Jan 1708/9 marr @ St Augustine}		
1 Jan	1708/9 (2)		1016
	<b>Robert Kemp</b> of Henbury, yeoman		
	<b>Elizabeth Stephens</b> (sp) of Henbury		
	<i>Bdm: John Kemp of St Werburgh, merchant</i>		
	At: Henbury, St Augustine or Cathedral		
	{3 Jan 1708/9 marr @ St Augustine}		
4 Jan	1708/9 (3)		1017
	<b>Richard Chancellor</b> of Christchurch, yeoman		
	<b>Elizabeth Lockstone</b> (sp) of St Mary le Port		
	<i>Bdm: John Board of St Peter, merchant tailor</i>		
	At: St Mary le Port or St Peter		
	{[-] 1708/9 marr @ St Peter. Specific date not given on BT}		
6 Jan	1708/9 (4)		1018
	<b>Thomas Surman</b> of St Mary le Port, soapboiler		
	<b>Dorothy Smith</b> (sp) of St Mary le Port		
	<i>Bdm: Charles Cambridge of Temple, hooper</i>		
	At: St Mary le Port		
	[Marriage not found. St Mary le Port register destroyed in 1940; BT for 1708 has not survived]		
6 Jan	1708/9 (5)		1019
	<b>John Penny</b> of Castle Precincts, pinmaker		
	<b>Sarah Dunn</b> (sp) of Castle Precincts		
	<i>Bdm: Henry Driver of St James, cordwainer</i>		
	At: St Augustine		
	{6 Jan 1708/9 marr @ St Augustine. Groom named as John Pinney}		
8 Jan	1708/9 (6)		1020
	<b>William Laurence</b> of Redcliffe, shipwright		
	<b>Elizabeth Jennings</b> (W) of Redcliffe		
	<i>Bdm: William Davis of Redcliffe, merchant tailor</i>		
	At: Redcliffe		
	{9 Jan 1708/9 marr @ Redcliffe}		
8 Jan	1708/9 (7)		1021
	<b>William Williams</b> of St Nicholas, ironmonger		
	<b>Mary French</b> (sp) of St Werburgh		
	<i>Bdm: Richard Leversedge of St Nicholas, soapmaker</i>		
	At: St Werburgh or St James		
	{13 Jan 1708/9 marr @ St Werburgh}		
11 Jan	1708/9 (8)		1022
	<b>Samuel Fry</b> of Castle Precincts, tinplate worker		
	<b>Charity Hill</b> (sp) of High Littleton, Som		
	<i>Bdm: James Coward of Stanton Wick, Som, gentleman</i>		
	At: Temple		
	{12 Jan 1708/9 marr @ Temple}		
13 Jan	1708/9 (9)		1023
	<b>James Tilladams</b> of St Stephen, house carpenter		
	<b>Mary Pitts</b> (sp) of St Augustine		
	<i>Bdm: Arthur Tilladams of St Philip, brassfounder</i>		
	At: St Augustine		
	{16 Jan 1708/9 marr @ St Augustine}		

15 Jan	1708/9 (10)		1024
	<b>Alexander Hill</b>	of St Nicholas, cooper	
	<b>Mary Sellwood</b> (sp)	Brislington	
	<i>Bdm: Owen x Evans</i>	<i>of St Nicholas, lighterman</i>	
	At:	St Nicholas or Cathedral	
	{St Augustine register: 16 Jan 1708/9 marr @ Cathedral}		
19 Jan	1708/9 (11)		1025
	<b>John Webb</b>	of St Werburgh, surgeon	
	<b>Rachel Dolman</b> (sp)	of St John	
	<i>Bdm: Thomas Lowder</i>	<i>of St John, surgeon</i>	
	At:	St John or Cathedral	
	{St Augustine register: 20 Jan 1708/9 marr @ Cathedral}		
21 Jan	1708/9 (12)		1026
	<b>Richard Syner</b>	of St Stephen, mariner	
	<b>Jane Hudson</b> (sp)	of Newland, Gloucs	
	<i>Bdm: Edward Baylie</i>	<i>of St Stephen, mariner</i>	
	At:	St Stephen,, St Augustine or Cathedral	
	{1 Feb 1708/9 marr @ St Augustine. Groom named as Richard Seynor}		
21 Jan	1708/9 (13)		1027
	<b>William x Tilladams</b>	of St James, yeoman	
	<b>Elizabeth James</b> (sp)	of Mangotsfield	
	<i>Bdm: William Robson</i>	<i>of St Philip, weaver</i>	
	At:	Mangotsfield, St Augustine or Cathedral	
	{St Augustine register: 21 Jan 1708/9 marr @ Cathedral}		
26 Jan	1708/9 (14)		1028
	<b>Thomas Thompson</b>	of Redcliffe, barber surgeon	
	<b>Jane Palmer</b> (sp)	of Redcliffe	
	<i>Bdm: John Bath</i>	<i>of Mangotsfield, baker</i>	
	At:	Redcliffe or St Stephen	
	{27 Jan 1708/9 marr @ St Stephen}		
26 Jan	1708/9 (15)		1029
	<b>John x Brewer</b>	of St James, mariner	
	<b>Anne Williams</b> (W)	of St James	
	<i>Bdm: Isaac Dymer</i>	<i>of All Saints, mariner</i>	
	At:	St James	
	{30 Jan 1708/9 marr @ St James}		
27 Jan	1708/9 (16)		1030
	<b>John x Cabey</b>	of Aust, yeoman	
	<b>Alice Jenkins</b> (sp)	of Aust	
	<i>Bdm: Charles Broome</i>	<i>of Colerne, Wilts, clothier</i>	
	At:	Aust, Cathedral or St Augustine	
	{St Augustine register: 27 Jan 1708/9 marr @ Cathedral}		
1 Feb	1708/9 (17)		1031
	<b>John x Waller</b>	of St Nicholas, mariner	
	<b>Elizabeth Lewis</b> (sp)	of Redcliffe	
	<i>Bdm: Arthur Redwood</i>	<i>of St Augustine, cooper</i>	
	At:	Redcliffe or St Augustine	
	{1 Feb 1708/9 marr @ St Augustine}		
1 Feb	1708/9 (18)		1032
	<b>Thomas Creed</b>	of Henbury, yeoman	
	<b>Sarah Joyner</b> (sp)	of Henbury	
	<i>Bdm: William Joyner</i>	<i>of Henbury, house carpenter</i>	
	At:	Henbury, St Augustine or Cathedral	
	{1 Feb 1708/9 marr @ St Augustine}		

1 Feb	1708/9 (19)		1033
	<b>Daniel Denton</b>	of Clifton, mariner	
	<b>Hannah Preston</b> (sp)	of Clifton	
	Bdm: <i>Humphrey Cox</i>	<i>of St Augustine, tailor</i>	
	At: Clifton		
	[Marriage not found. Clifton register & BTs for 1708 & 1709 have not survived]		
2 Feb	1708/9 (20)		1034
	<b>James x Barnes</b>	of Henbury, yeoman	
	<b>Alice Cecil</b> (sp)	of St Mary le Port	
	Bdm: <i>Andrew x Price</i>	<i>of Henbury, yeoman</i>	
	At: St Mary le Port or Cathedral		
	{St Augustine register: 2 Feb 1708/9 marr @ Cathedral}		
3 Feb	1708/9 (21)		1035
	<b>John Churchman</b>	of Redcliffe, distiller	
	<b>Sarah Ward</b> (sp)	of Temple	
	Bdm: <i>Robert Churchman</i>	<i>of St James, tanner</i>	
	At: Temple		
	{[5] Feb 1708/9 marr @ Temple}		
4 Feb	1708/9 (22)		1036
	<b>William Whitehead</b>	of Bristol, merchant	
	<b>Elizabeth Stephens</b> (sp)	of Castle Precincts	
	Bdm: <i>Thomas Tilladam</i>	<i>of Bristol, gentleman</i>	
	At: St Philip		
	{16 Feb 1708/9 marr @ St Philip. Groom named as Mr William Whithead of St Philip}		
4 Feb	1708/9 (23)		1037
	<b>Francis Ward</b>	of Castle Precincts, soapmaker	
	<b>Susanna Browne</b> (sp)	of St Philip	
	Bdm: <i>Jeremiah Waters</i>	<i>of Castle Precincts, vintner</i>	
	At: St Philip or Cathedral		
	{St Augustine register: 6 Feb 1708/9 marr @ Cathedral}		
5 Feb	1708/9 (24)		1038
	<b>Peter Grimsteed</b>	of St Thomas, butcher	
	<b>Sarah Hodges</b> (sp)	of Ashton, Som	
	Bdm: <i>Richard x Browne</i>	<i>of Ashton, Som, farmer</i>	
	At: St Augustine or Cathedral		
	{St Augustine register: 7 Feb 1708/9 marr @ Cathedral. Groom named as Peter Demsted}		
9 Feb	1708/9 (25)		1039
	<b>Matthew Gooderich</b>	of Burton, Pemb, mariner	
	<b>Frances Hancock</b> (sp)	of St James	
	Bdm: <i>Thomas Burgis</i>	<i>of St James, gentleman</i>	
	At: St James, St Augustine or Cathedral		
	{10 Feb 1708/9 marr @ St Augustine}		
11 Feb	1708/9 (26)		1040
	<b>Joseph Patch</b>	of St Thomas, haberdasher	
	<b>Martha Tylee</b> (sp)	of St Michael	
	Bdm: <i>Isaac Taylor</i>	<i>of All Saints, vintner</i>	
	At: St Michael		
	{13 Feb 1708/9 marr @ St Michael}		
12 Feb	1708/9 (27)		1041
	<b>John Romsey Esq</b>	of St Augustine, armiger	
	<b>Susanna Clutterbuck</b> (W)	of St Augustine	
	Bdm: <i>Clayton Milborne Esq</i>	<i>of Frampton Cotterell, armiger</i>	
	At: St Augustine or Cathedral		
	{St Augustine register: 17 Feb 1708/9 marr @ Cathedral}		

15 Feb	1708/9 (28)		1042
	<b>Thomas Parsons</b>	of Redcliffe, house carpenter	
	<b>Mary Williams</b> (sp)	of Redcliffe	
	Bdm: <i>William Parsons</i>	<i>of Redcliffe, baker</i>	
	At: Redcliffe or Cathedral		
	{St Augustine register: 15 Feb 1708/9 marr @ Cathedral}		
15 Feb	1708/9 (29)		1043
	<b>John Walker</b>	of St James, mariner	
	<b>Mary Mercer</b> (W)	of St Philip	
	Bdm: <i>John Collier</i>	<i>of St James, surgeon</i>	
	At: St Philip		
	{17 Feb 1708/9 marr @ St Philip. Groom & bride both of St Philip}		
16 Feb	1708/9 (30)		1044
	<b>Lionel Gibbs</b>	of Clifton, tailor	
	<b>Elizabeth Taylor</b> (sp)	of Clifton	
	Bdm: <i>Joseph Norman</i>	<i>of Clifton, bricklayer</i>	
	At: Clifton		
	[Marriage not found; Clifton register & BTs for 1708 & 1709 have not survived]		
16 Feb	1708/9 (31)		1045
	<b>Richard x Jealfe</b>	of St Stephen, mariner	
	<b>Dorothy Pussell</b> (sp)	of St Stephen	
	Bdm: <i>Richard Williams</i>	<i>of St Stephen, mariner</i>	
	At: St Stephen		
	{17 Feb 1708/9 marr @ St Stephen}		
16 Feb	1708/9 (32)		1046
	<b>William Hargest</b>	of St Augustine, surgeon	
	<b>Joanna Massy</b> (sp)	of St Augustine	
	Bdm: <i>William Massy</i>	<i>of St Augustine, surgeon</i>	
	At: St Augustine, Cathedral or Bishop's Chapel		
	{17 Feb 1708/9 marr @ St Augustine}		
18 Feb	1708/9 (33)		1047
	<b>Edmund Bond</b>	of St Briavel's, gentleman	
	<b>Mary Chapman</b> (sp)	of St James	
	Bdm: <i>William Bond</i>	<i>of St James, gentleman</i>	
	At: St James, Olveston or Clifton		
	{28 Apr 1709 marr @ St James}		
18 Feb	1708/9 (34)		1048
	<b>Thomas Box</b>	of Redcliffe, cooper	
	<b>Hannah Paine</b> (sp)	of Redcliffe	
	Bdm: <i>James Voules</i>	<i>of Redcliffe, cooper</i>	
	At: Redcliffe or St Augustine		
	{19 Feb 1708/9 marr @ St Augustine}		
19 Feb	1708/9 (35)		1049
	<b>Domingo x Silvey</b>	of St James, mariner	
	<b>Elizabeth Chilley</b> (W)	of St James	
	Bdm: <i>Robert x Ridgway</i>	<i>of St James, cordwainer</i>	
	At: St James		
	{21 Feb 1708/9 marr @ St James}		
21 Feb	1708/9 (36)		1050
	<b>John Watkins jnr</b>	of St Stephen, cooper	
	<b>Mary Hellier</b> (sp)	of St Stephen	
	Bdm: <i>William Hellier</i>	<i>of St Stephen, mariner</i>	
	At: St Stephen		
	{24 Feb 1708/9 marr @ St Stephen}		

22 Feb	1708/9 (37)		1051
	<b>James Barton</b>	of St John, mariner	
	<b>Elizabeth Bayly</b> (sp)	of St John	
	Bdm: <i>William x Lee</i>	<i>of St John, ropemaker</i>	
	At: St John or Cathedral		
	[Marriage not found]		
23 Feb	1708/9 (38)		1052
	<b>John Groome</b>	of London, mariner	
	<b>Sarah Bristol</b> (W)	of Temple	
	Bdm: <i>John Fowles</i>	<i>of Temple, wool comber</i>	
	At: Temple, St Philip or Cathedral		
	{St Augustine register: 24 Feb 1708/9 marr @ Cathedral}		
24 Feb	1708/9 (39)		1053
	<b>Thomas Daftor</b>	of St Philip, yeoman	
	<b>Elizabeth Ward</b> (sp)	of Castle Precincts	
	Bdm: <i>Francis Ward</i>	<i>of Castle Precincts, soapmaker</i>	
	At: St Augustine		
	{24 Feb 1708/9 marr @ St Augustine. Groom named as Thomas Daftea}		
24 Feb	1708/9 (40)		1054
	<b>Henry Swymmer</b>	of St Augustine, merchant	
	<b>Anna Holworthy</b> (sp)	of Clifton	
	Bdm: <i>Anthony Swymmer</i>	<i>of St Augustine, merchant</i>	
	At: Clifton		
	[Marriage not found; Clifton register & BTs for 1708 & 1709 have not survived]		
26 Feb	1708/9 (41)		1055
	<b>John Croucheley</b>	of St Nicholas, yeoman	
	<b>Joan Dawe</b> (sp)	of St Nicholas	
	Bdm: <i>Isaac Hollister</i>	<i>of St Mary le Port, merchant tailor</i>	
	At: St Nicholas or St Mary le Port		
	{[-] 1708/9 marr @ St Peter. Specific date not given on BT }		
26 Feb	1708/9 (42)		1056
	<b>Joseph x Hone</b>	of Clifton, mariner	
	<b>Temperance Ellis</b> (sp)	of Evesham, Worcs	
	Bdm: <i>John x Hone</i>	<i>of St James, mason</i>	
	At: St Augustine or Cathedral		
	{26 Feb 1708/9 marr @ St Augustine. Bride named as Patience Ellis}		
28 Feb	1708/9 (43)		1057
	<b>Thomas x Howell</b>	of St Michael, mariner	
	<b>Mary Sutton</b> (sp)	of St Michael	
	Bdm: <i>George Arnold</i>	<i>of St Michael, tailor</i>	
	At: St Michael		
	{6 Mar 1708/9 marr @ St Michael. Bride named as Mary Lutton}		
1 Mar	1708/9 (44)		1058
	<b>George Lee</b>	of Castle Precincts, mariner	
	<b>Elizabeth Merricke</b> (sp)	of Castle Precincts	
	Bdm: <i>Nicholas Forward</i>	<i>of Castle Precincts, mariner</i>	
	At: St Augustine or Cathedral		
	{St Augustine register: 2 Mar 1708/9 marr @ Cathedral}		
1 Mar	1708/9 (45)		1059
	<b>James Myner</b>	of Temple, clothworker	
	<b>Elizabeth Rottenbury</b> (sp)	of Temple	
	Bdm: <i>Francis Rattenbury</i>	<i>of Temple, clothworker</i>	
	At: Temple		
	{2 Mar 1708/9 marr @ Temple. Groom named as James Minor}		

2 Mar	1708/9 (46)		1060
	<b>Harry Hill</b>	of Banwell, Som, clerk	
	<b>Abigail Laws (W)</b>	of St Thomas	
	Bdm: <i>George Bryan</i>	<i>of Bristol, clerk</i>	
	At: St Thomas or Redcliffe		
	{3 Mar 1708/9 marr @ St Thomas. Groom is not named in the register}		
2 Mar	1708/9 (47)		1061
	<b>Ralph Henvill</b>	St Ewen, merchant tailor	
	<b>Elizabeth Stibbins (sp)</b>	St Ewen	
	Bdm: <i>John Billington</i>	<i>of St Nicholas, peruke maker</i>	
	At: St Ewen or Stapleton		
	[Marriage not found. Stapleton register & BTs for 1708 & 1709 have not survived]		
2 Mar	1708/9 (48)		1062
	<b>Thomas Chap</b>	of Redcliffe, mariner	
	<b>Joan Head (sp)</b>	of Redcliffe	
	Bdm: <i>Thomas Head</i>	<i>of St Philip, freemason</i>	
	At: Redcliffe or St Philip		
	{3 Mar 1708/9 marr @ St Philip}		
2 Mar	1708/9 (49)		1063
	<b>John Smith</b>	of St Philip, joiner	
	<b>Mary Barrett (sp)</b>	of St Philip	
	Bdm: <i>William Barrett</i>	<i>of St Philip, carpenter</i>	
	At: St Philip or St Augustine		
	{3 Mar 1708/9 marr @ St Augustine}		
3 Mar	1708/9 (50)		1064
	<b>Nathaniel Berrow</b>	of St Philip, gentleman	
	<b>Mary Hart (W)</b>	of St Philip	
	Bdm: <i>Benjamin Walter</i>	<i>of Castle Precincts, tailor</i>	
	At: St Philip		
	{6 Mar 1708/9 marr @ St Philip}		
4 Mar	1708/9 (51)		1065
	<b>Thomas Willkinson</b>	of St Philip, mason	
	<b>Anne Ellerre (sp)</b>	of St Philip	
	Bdm: <i>Francis Hickford</i>	<i>of St Philip, carpenter</i>	
	At: St Philip or Cathedral		
	{St Augustine register: 6 Mar 1708/9 marr @ Cathedral}		
5 Mar	1708/9 (52)		1066
	<b>Edward Staple</b>	of St Stephen, mariner	
	<b>Elizabeth Gaich (sp)</b>	of Lyme Regis, Dorset	
	Bdm: <i>Robert Nicholas</i>	<i>of St Stephen, lighterman</i>	
	At: St Stephen, Cathedral or St Augustine		
	{St Augustine register: 6 Mar 1708/9 marr @ Cathedral}		
5 Mar	1708/9 (53)		1067
	<b>John Harmer</b>	of Temple, sergemaker	
	<b>Hannah Colstone (sp)</b>	of St James	
	Bdm: <i>Edward Skrine</i>	<i>of St James, gentleman</i>	
	At: St James, Temple, or St Augustine		
	{17 Mar 1708/9 marr @ St James}		
7 Mar	1708/9 (54)		1068
	<b>Thomas Powell</b>	of St Nicholas, barber surgeon	
	<b>Betty Gibbons (sp)</b>	of St Nicholas	
	Bdm: <i>Joseph Jackson</i>	<i>of St Ewen, peruke maker</i>	
	At: St Nicholas		
	{8 Apr 1709 marr @ St Nicholas}		

8 Mar 1708/9 (55)

1069

**Shadrach Lawrence** of St Michael, victualler

**Mary Williams** (sp) of St Michael

*Bdm: Robert Taylor of St Michael, tanner*

At: St Michael

{10 Mar 1708/9 marr @ St Leonard}

# 1709

29 Mar	1709	(1)		1070
	<b>Edward Bruton</b>	of Temple, baker		
	<b>Mary Lycence</b> (sp)	of Temple		
	Bdm: <i>Henry Phelps</i>	<i>of Temple, clothier</i>		
	At: Temple			
	{31 Mar 1709 marr @ Temple}			
30 Mar	1709	(2)		1071
	<b>Jonas Davis</b>	of St Nicholas, merchant tailor		
	<b>Mary King</b> (sp)	of St Nicholas		
	Bdm: <i>Joseph King</i>	<i>of St Augustine, merchant tailor</i>		
	At: St Nicholas			
	[Marriage not found]			
9 Apr	1709	(3)		1072
	<b>Samuel Thomas</b>	of Aust, mariner		
	<b>Elizabeth Richards</b> (sp)	of Aust		
	Bdm: <i>Samuel Bewdry</i>	<i>of St Nicholas, cooper</i>		
	At: Aust or Almondsbury			
	[Marriage not found]			
9 Apr	1709	(4)		1073
	<b>Richard Spencer</b>	of Temple, cooper		
	<b>Mary Grindall</b> (sp)	of Temple		
	Bdm: <i>William Webb</i>	<i>of Redcliffe, cooper</i>		
	At: Temple or St Augustine			
	{9 Apr 1709 marr @ St Augustine}			
9 Apr	1709	(5)		1074
	<b>Job Smith</b>	of St Nicholas, cordwainer		
	<b>Jane Derico</b> (W)	of St Michael		
	Bdm: <i>Roger Sheeres</i>	<i>of St Werburgh, feltmaker</i>		
	At: St Michael			
	{10 Apr 1709 marr @ St Michael. Bride named as Jane Derigo}			
9 Apr	1709	(6)		1075
	<b>Henry Gillis</b>	of St Stephen, mariner		
	<b>Sarah Stoggdell</b> (W)	of St Stephen		
	Bdm: <i>Henry Warren</i>	<i>of St Stephen, joiner</i>		
	At: St Stephen			
	{10 Apr 1709 marr @ St Stephen. Bride named as Sarah Stockdell}			
13 Apr	1709	(7)		1076
	<b>William x Jones</b>	of St Nicholas, mariner		
	<b>Martha Stallard</b> (sp)	of St Nicholas		
	Bdm: <i>Arthur Redwood</i>	<i>of St Nicholas, cooper</i>		
	At: Sr Nicholas or St Augustine			
	{13 Apr 1709 marr @ St Augustine. Bride named as Martha Stellard}			
20 Apr	1709	(8)		1077
	<b>Edward Robinson</b>	of St John, gentleman		
	<b>Mary Bell</b> (W)	St John		
	Bdm: <i>William Haywood</i>	<i>of St Peter, bodice maker</i>		
	At: St John or St Peter			
	{[-] 1709 marr @ St Peter. Specific date not given on BT }			
22 Apr	1709	(9)		1078
	<b>Francis Pitts</b>	of St Augustine, mariner		
	<b>Dionis Prichard</b> (sp)	of St Augustine		
	Bdm: <i>John Price</i>	<i>of St Augustine, carpenter</i>		
	At: St Augustine, Cathedral or Bishop's Chapel			
	{St Augustine register: 23 Apr 1709 marr @ Cathedral. Bride named as Dyonis Prichett}			

22 Apr	1709	(10)		1079
	<b>John Whittock</b>		of Christchurch, victualler	
	<b>Anne Lockier</b> (sp)		of Christchurch	
		<i>Bdm: Edward Lockier</i>	<i>of Christchurch, merchant tailor</i>	
	At:	Christchurch		
	{28 Apr 1709 marr @ Christchurch}			
23 Apr	1709	(11)		1080
	<b>Edward Foxx</b>		of Castle Precincts, tobacconist	
	<b>Patience Colston</b> (sp)		of Stanton Drew, Som	
		<i>Bdm: Tobias Fox</i>	<i>of St James, pitcher</i>	
	At:	St Augustine, Cathedral or Bishop's Chapel		
	{St Augustine register: 25 Apr 1709 marr @ Cathedral. Bride named as Patience Goulstone}			
23 Apr	1709	(12)		1081
	<b>Edmund Watts</b>		of Temple, joiner	
	<b>Ruth Challender</b> (sp)		of Temple	
		<i>Bdm: Edward Everey</i>	<i>of Temple, cordwainer</i>	
	At:	Temple		
	{24 Apr 1709 marr @ Temple}			
23 Apr	1709	(13)		1082
	<b>Samuel Adams</b>		of St James, soapboiler	
	<b>Elizabeth Lacy</b> (sp)		of St James	
		<i>Bdm: Samuel Tucker</i>	<i>of St Leonard, shipwright</i>	
	At:	St James		
	{28 Apr 1709 marr @ Temple}			
23 Apr	1709	(14)		1083
	<b>William West</b>		of St James, smith	
	<b>Mary Finch</b> (sp)		of All Saints	
		<i>Bdm: Thomas Collins</i>	<i>of Christchurch, sergeweaver</i>	
	At:	All Saints or St Philip		
	{24 Apr 1709 marr @ St Philip. Bride named as Mary French}			
26 Apr	1709	(15)		1084
	<b>Jonathan Scott</b>		of St Philip, merchant tailor	
	<b>Ann Wise</b> (W)		of Castle Precincts	
		<i>Bdm: John Soesbury</i>	<i>of St Philip, saddler</i>	
	At:	St Philip		
	{27 Apr 1709 marr @ St Philip}			
27 Apr	1709	(16)		1085
	<b>William Coalman</b>		of Almondsbury, yeoman	
	<b>Ann Hollister</b> (sp)		of Northwick, Gloucs	
		<i>Bdm: Thomas Hollister</i>	<i>of Northwick, Gloucs, yeoman</i>	
	At:	Northwick		
	{28 Apr 1709 marr @ Chapel of Northwick}			
28 Apr	1709	(17)		1086
	<b>Samuel Moore</b>		of Monmouth, carpenter	
	<b>Ann Hughes</b> (sp)		of Abbots Leigh	
		<i>Bdm: Aaron x Charles</i>	<i>of St Thomas, yeoman</i>	
	At:	Abbots Leigh or Redcliffe		
	[Marriage not found]			
28 Apr	1709	(18)		1087
	<b>Thomas Cox</b>		of Winterbourne, tanner	
	<b>Elizabeth Cam</b> (sp)		of Winterbourne	
		<i>Bdm: Edward x Gifford</i>	<i>of Winterbourne, carpenter</i>	
	At:	Winterbourne or St Peter		
	{[-] 1709 marr @ St Peter. Specific date not given on BT}			

3 May	1709	(19)		1088
	<b>Richard Knowlson</b>	of Westbury-on-Trym, yeoman		
	<b>Sarah Long</b> (sp)	of Westbury-on-Trym		
	<i>Bdm: John Hollbroocke</i>	<i>of Westbury-on-Trym, mason</i>		
	At:	Westbury-on-Trym or Cathedral		
	{St Augustine register: 3 May 1709 marr @ Cathedral}			
4 May	1709	(20)		1089
	<b>John Lissens</b>	of Temple, tailor		
	<b>Mary Brown</b> (W)	of Temple		
	<i>Bdm: Edward Bruton</i>	<i>of Temple, baker</i>		
	At:	Temple		
	{5 May 1709 marr @ Temple}			
10 May	1709	(21)		1090
	<b>Thomas Hassell</b>	of St James, mariner		
	<b>Mary Berry</b> (sp)	of St James		
	<i>Bdm: Thomas Berry</i>	<i>of St James, haulier</i>		
	At:	St James, St Augustine or Cathedral		
	{11 May 1709 marr @ St Augustine}			
13 May	1709	(22)		1091
	<b>William x Hughes</b>	of St James, yeoman		
	<b>Margaret Powell</b> (sp)	of St Augustine		
	<i>Bdm: Ann Harris (sp)</i>	<i>of St James</i>		
	At:	St Augustine, Cathedral or Bishop's Chapel		
	{15 May 1709 marr @ St Augustine}			
13 May	1709	(23)		1092
	<b>Thomas Hancock</b>	of St Philip, yeoman		
	<b>Margaret Hammon</b> (sp)	of Bath		
	<i>Bdm: Isaac Gingell</i>	<i>of Christchurch, yeoman</i>		
	At:	St Philip		
	{14 May 1709 marr @ St Philip}			
16 May	1709	(24)		1093
	<b>Hugh Wills</b>	of St Stephen, mariner		
	<b>Rachel Moore</b> (W)	of St Stephen		
	<i>Bdm: John Carline</i>	<i>of St Stephen, victualler</i>		
	At:	St Stephen, Cathedral or Bishop's Chapel		
	{St Augustine register: 20 May 1709 marr @ Cathedral}			
17 May	1709	(25)		1094
	<b>Edward x Morly</b>	of Redcliffe, tiler		
	<b>Elizabeth Redwood</b> (W)	of Castle Precincts		
	<i>Bdm: Thomas Heane</i>	<i>of St Leonard, tiler</i>		
	At:	Redcliffe		
	{18 May 1709 marr @ Redcliffe}			
23 May	1709	(26)		1095
	<b>Adam Wilcocke</b>	of St Thomas, clothworker		
	<b>Elizabeth Josham</b> (sp)	of St Thomas		
	<i>Bdm: Mordecai x Matthews</i>	<i>of St Thomas, tailor</i>		
	At:	St Thomas, St Augustine or Cathedral		
	{St Augustine register: 23 May 1709 marr @ Cathedral}			
24 May	1709	(27)		1096
	<b>Obediah Irish</b>	of St Nicholas, mariner		
	<b>Elizabeth Beal</b> (sp)	of St Nicholas		
	<i>Bdm: Ebenezer Duddelston</i>	<i>of St Augustine, ropemaker</i>		
	At:	St Nicholas, Cathedral or Bishop's Chapel		
	{St Augustine register: 26 May 1709 marr @ Cathedral}			

24 May	1709	(28)		1097
	<b>William Massy</b>	of St Augustine, surgeon		
	<b>Isabella Stringer</b> (sp)	of St Augustine		
	Bdm:	<i>Ann Massy (sp) of St Augustine</i>		
	At:	St Augustine, Cathedral or Bishop's Chapel		
	{St Augustine register: 30 May 1709 marr @ Cathedral}			
25 May	1709	(29)		1098
	<b>John Spurr</b>	of Westbury-on-Trym, gardener		
	<b>Catherine Matthews</b> (sp)	of Westbury-on-Trym		
	Bdm:	<i>James Hebb of St Stephen, victualler</i>		
	At:	Westbury-on-Trym or St Nicholas		
	{1 Jne 1709 marr @ St Nicholas}			
27 May	1709	(30)		1099
	<b>John Willett</b>	of St Augustine, shipwright		
	<b>Elizabeth Starr</b> (sp)	of St Augustine		
	Bdm:	<i>Nicholas Starr of St Augustine, yeoman</i>		
	At:	St Augustine or Cathedral		
	{St Augustine register: 29 May 1709 marr @ Cathedral}			
30 May	1709	(31)		1100
	<b>John Stocker</b>	of St Augustine, shipwright		
	<b>Sarah Clements</b> (sp)	of St Augustine		
	Bdm:	<i>Thomas Clement of St Augustine, shipwright</i>		
	At:	St Augustine		
	{St Augustine register: 31 May 1709 marr @ Bishop's Chapel}			
31 May	1709	(32)		1101
	<b>John Green</b>	of St Peter, innholder		
	<b>Elizabeth Furnivall</b> (sp)	of St Philip		
	Bdm:	<i>John Burgess of St Peter, gentleman</i>		
	At:	St Philip, St Peter or Cathedral		
	{2 Jne 1709 marr @ St Philip}			
2 Jne	1709	(33)		1102
	<b>Daniel Washborne</b>	of St Stephen, watchmaker		
	<b>Jane Daniel</b> (sp)	of All Saints		
	Bdm:	<i>Abraham Wood of St Augustine, button maker</i>		
	At:	All Saints		
	{5 Jne 1709 marr @ All Saints}			
2 Jne	1709	(34)		1103
	<b>Daniel x Bevan</b>	of Olveston, blacksmith		
	<b>Mary Smith</b> (sp)	of Thornbury		
	Bdm:	<i>Joseph x Smith of Thornbury, yeoman</i>		
	At:	Olveston or St James		
	{2 Jne 1709 marr @ St James}			
6 Jne	1709	(35)		1104
	<b>Peter x Smith</b>	of St Thomas, farrier		
	<b>Elizabeth Sheppard</b> (W)	of St Thomas		
	Bdm:	<i>John x Phillips of St John, yeoman</i>		
	At:	St Thomas		
	{8 Jne 1709 marr @ St Thomas}			
6 Jne	1709	(36)		1105
	<b>John x Day</b>	of St Philip, baker		
	<b>Ann Cole</b> (sp)	of St Nicholas		
	Bdm:	<i>Robert x Mopson of St Philip, victualler</i>		
	At:	St Nicholas		
	{8 Jne 1709 marr @ St Nicholas}			

7 Jne	1709	(37)		1106
	<b>Edward Lockier</b>	of Christchurch, merchant tailor		
	<b>Catherine Dix</b> (sp)	of St Werburgh		
		<i>Bdm: John Whittock of Christchurch, victualler</i>		
	At:	St Werburgh		
	{23 Jne 1709 marr @ St Werburgh}			
11 Jne	1709	(38)		1107
	<b>Richard x Mountain</b>	of St Philip, coaldriver		
	<b>Elizabeth Hill</b> (sp)	of St Philip		
		<i>Bdm: John x Smith of St Philip, coalminer</i>		
	At:	St Philip		
	{12 Jne 1709 marr @ St Philip}			
13 Jne	1709	(39)		1108
	<b>James Griffiths</b>	of St Michael, surgeon		
	<b>Martha Berry</b> (sp)	of St Michael		
		<i>Bdm: Henry Berry of St Michael, gardener</i>		
	At:	St Michael		
	{14 Jne 1709 marr @ St Michael}			
13 Jne	1709	(40)		1109
	<b>William Clements</b>	of St Michael, shipwright		
	<b>Joan Stock</b> (sp)	of St Michael		
		<i>Bdm: Arthur Redwood of St Augustine, cooper</i>		
	At:	St Michael, Cathedral or Bishop's Chapel		
	{St Augustine register: 14 Jne 1709 marr @ Cathedral}			
15 Jne	1709	(41)		1110
	<b>William Collet</b>	of Redcliffe, farrier		
	<b>Mary Bellars</b> (sp)	of Redcliffe		
		<i>Bdm: William Davis of Redcliffe, tailor</i>		
	At:	Redcliffe		
	{16 Jne 1709 marr @ Redcliffe}			
16 Jne	1709	(42)		1111
	<b>John Sharp</b>	of St Michael, joiner		
	<b>Mary Read</b> (sp)	of St Michael		
		<i>Bdm: Edward Read of St Michael, pipemaker</i>		
	At:	St Michael or St Leonard		
	{18 Jne 1709 marr @ St Leonard}			
17 Jne	1709	(43)		1112
	<b>Paul White</b>	of St Stephen, mariner		
	<b>Mary Foss</b> (sp)	of St Stephen		
		<i>Bdm: John James of St Stephen, mariner</i>		
	At:	St Stephen, Cathedral or Bishop's Chapel		
	{18 Jne 1709 marr @ St Augustine}			
20 Jne	1709	(44)		1113
	<b>John Sharp</b>	of St Michael, joiner		
	<b>Joan Jubell</b> (W)	of St James		
		<i>Bdm: Francis x Windes of St John, tailor</i>		
	At:	St James or St Leonard		
	{23 Jne 1709 marr @ St Leonard}			
21 Jne	1709	(45)		1114
	<b>Edward x Bane</b>	of Winterbourne, yeoman		
	<b>Mary Thomas</b> (sp)	of Winterbourne		
		<i>Bdm: John x Bennett of Winterbourne, house carpenter</i>		
	At:	Winterbourne, St Augustine or Cathedral		
	{St Augustine register: 21 Jne 1709 marr @ Cathedral}			

22 Jne	1709	(46)		1115
	<b>John x Bardell</b>	of St John, cordwainer		
	<b>Catherine Morrice</b> (sp)	of St John		
	<i>Bdm: Thomas Fry</i>	<i>of All Saints, cordwainer</i>		
	At: St John or St Augustine			
	{St Augustine register: 22 Jne 1709 marr @ Cathedral}			
22 Jne	1709	(47)		1116
	<b>Abraham Packer</b>	of St Nicholas, cooper		
	<b>Susanna Curtis</b> (sp)	of Castle Precincts		
	<i>Bdm: John x Longman</i>	<i>of Castle Precincts, tailor</i>		
	At: St Philip			
	{26 Jne 1709 marr @ St Philip}			
23 Jne	1709	(48)		1117
	<b>John Carline</b>	of St Stephen, victualler		
	<b>Deborah Harris</b> (W)	of St Stephen		
	<i>Bdm: Thomas Terry</i>	<i>of St Stephen, merchant tailor</i>		
	At: St Stephen			
	[27 Jne 1709 marr @ St Stephen]			
27 Jne	1709	(49)		1118
	<b>Wallton Short</b>	of St Thomas, cordwainer		
	<b>Mary Lacy</b> (sp)	of Benneason [ possibly = Batheaston ?], Som		
	<i>Bdm: James Sage</i>	<i>of St Thomas, house painter</i>		
	At: St Thomas or Temple			
	{28 Jne 1709 marr @ Temple. Groom named as Wharton Short}			
29 Jne	1709	(50)		1119
	<b>Thomas Millerd</b>	of St Thomas, house carpenter		
	<b>Betty Spaine</b> (sp)	of Temple		
	<i>Bdm: James Ward</i>	<i>of Temple, potter</i>		
	At: Temple			
	{3 Jly 1709 marr @ Temple. Bride named as Betty Sperrin}			
2 Jly	1709	(51)		1120
	<b>William Reed</b>	of St Stephen, mariner		
	<b>Mary Edwards</b> (sp)	St Augustine		
	<i>Bdm: Abel Edwards</i>	<i>of St Augustine, farrier</i>		
	At: St Augustine			
	{3 Jly 1709 marr @ St Augustine}			
4 Jly	1709	(52)		1121
	<b>Giles King</b>	of Lydney, Gloucs, mariner		
	<b>Martha Traford</b> (sp)	of St Augustine		
	<i>Bdm: Richard Weaver</i>	<i>of St Michael, innholder</i>		
	At: St Augustine			
	{St Augustine register: 4 Jly 1709 marr @ Cathedral}			
7 Jly	1709	(53)		1122
	<b>Robert Brain</b>	of St Philip, merchant tailor		
	<b>Ann Tipton</b> (sp)	of Winterbourne		
	<i>Bdm: Lazarus Braine</i>	<i>of St Werburgh, gunsmith</i>		
	At: Winterbourne			
	{7 Jly 1709 marr @ Winterbourne}			
9 Jly	1709	(54)		1123
	<b>Richard Webb</b>	of Castle Precincts, mariner		
	<b>Mary Bryan</b> (sp)	of St Peter		
	<i>Bdm: Richard Brian</i>	<i>of Castle Precincts, house carpenter</i>		
	At: St Peter or Redcliffe			
	[Marriage not found]			

9 Jly	1709 (55)		1124
	<b>Richard Baugh</b>	of St Peter, whittawer	
	<b>Martha Ifeild</b> (sp)	of St James	
	Bdm: <i>Abraham Pope</i>	<i>of St Peter, whittawer</i>	
	At: St James or St Peter		
	{[-] 1709 marr @ St Peter. Specific date not given on BT}		
16 Jly	1709 (56)		1125
	<b>Joseph Packer</b>	of St Nicholas, cooper	
	<b>Hannah Short</b> (sp)	of St Stephen	
	Bdm: <i>Thomas Andrews</i>	<i>of St Stephen, cooper</i>	
	At: St Stephen or Cathedral		
	{St Augustine register: 17 Jly 1709 marr @ Cathedral}		
18 Jly	1709 (57)		1126
	<b>William Culverwell</b>	of Bridgwater, tanner	
	<b>Mary Chapman</b> (W)	of St James	
	Bdm: <i>Thomas Poole</i>	<i>of St James, merchant</i>	
	At: St James or St Michael		
	{24 Jly 1709 marr @ St James. Bride named as Mary Watts}		
23 Jly	1709 (58)		1127
	<b>Richard Smith</b>	of St Thomas, cordwainer	
	<b>Susanna Waters</b> (W)	of Temple	
	Bdm: <i>Daniel West</i>	<i>of Temple, cordwainer</i>	
	At: Temple		
	{24 Jly 1709 marr @ Temple}		
25 Jly	1709 (59)		1128
	<b>Robert Williams</b>	of St Augustine, house carpenter	
	<b>Mary Gilbert</b> (sp)	of St Augustine	
	Bdm: <i>Matthew Pomphrey</i>	<i>of St Augustine, soapmaker</i>	
	At: St Augustine or Cathedral		
	{St Augustine register: 17 Jly 1709 marr @ Cathedral}		
29 Jly	1709 (60)		1129
	<b>William Henry Jones</b>	of St John, haulier	
	<b>Mary Dawkins</b> (sp)	of St John	
	Bdm: <i>Arthur Redwood</i>	<i>of St Augustine, cooper</i>	
	At: St John or St Augustine		
	{30 Jly 1709 marr @ St Augustine}		
2 Aug	1709 (61)		1130
	<b>Christopher Walker</b>	of St James, miller	
	<b>Martha Phipps</b> (W)	of St Philip	
	Bdm: <i>William x Corran</i>	<i>of St Philip, victualler</i>	
	At: St Philip or St Augustine		
	{2 Aug 1709 marr @ St Augustine}		
3 Aug	1709 (62)		1131
	<b>Joseph Freeman</b>	of St Stephen, baker	
	<b>Jane Clifton</b> (W)	of St James	
	Bdm: <i>Thomas Corham</i>	<i>of St Stephen, mariner</i>	
	At: St James		
	{4 Aug 1709 marr @ St James. Bride named as Ann Clifton}		
4 Aug	1709 (63)		1132
	<b>William x Orchard</b>	of Winterbourne, collier	
	<b>Ann Tanner</b> (W)	of Wick, Gloucs	
	Bdm: <i>John x Fox</i>	<i>of St Michael, butcher</i>	
	At: Cathedral		
	{St Augustine register: 4 Aug 1709 marr @ Cathedral}		

4 Aug	1709	(64)		1133
	<b>William x Lewis</b>	of St James, yeoman		
	<b>Priscilla Street</b> (sp)	of St James		
	Bdm:	<i>Gabriel Hunter</i>	<i>of Christchurch, yeoman</i>	
	At:	St James		
	{7 Aug 1709 marr @ St James}			
6 Aug	1709	(65)		1134
	<b>John North</b>	of St Augustine, mariner		
	<b>Elizabeth Burrough</b> (W)	of St Augustine		
	Bdm:	<i>Arthur Redwood</i>	<i>of St Augustine, cooper</i>	
	At:	St Augustine or Cathedral		
	{St Augustine register: 7 Aug 1709 marr @ Cathedral}			
6 Aug	1709	(66)		1135
	<b>Samuel Cox</b>	of St Werburgh, gentleman		
	<b>Sarah Baugh</b> (sp)	of St Michael		
	Bdm:	<i>George Allanson</i>	<i>of St Michael, gentleman</i>	
	At:	St Michael		
	{7 Aug 1709 marr @ St Michael. Bride named as Sarah Bevan}			
9 Aug	1709	(67)		1136
	<b>George Hinton</b>	of St John, merchant tailor		
	<b>Sarah Hawkins</b> (W)	of St James		
	Bdm:	<i>Elizabeth Parker</i> (W)	<i>of St John</i>	
	At:	St James		
	{11 Aug 1709 marr @ St James}			
18 Aug	1709	(68)		1137
	<b>Alexander x Neale</b>	of Clifton, merchant tailor		
	<b>Judith Williams</b> (W)	of St John		
	Bdm:	<i>Joseph Neale</i>	<i>of Castle Precincts, corn chandler</i>	
	At:	St John or Cathedral		
	{18 Aug 1709 marr @ St Augustine}			
18 Aug	1709	(69)		1138
	<b>John Rayner</b>	of St Thomas, yeoman		
	<b>Abigail Stephens</b>	(sp) of Redcliffe		
	Bdm:	<i>Aaron x Charles</i>	<i>of St Thomas, labourer</i>	
	At:	Redcliffe		
	{23 Apr 1710 marr @ Redcliffe}			
24 Aug	1709	(76)		1139
	<b>James Francis</b>	of Bitton, clothier		
	<b>Elizabeth Oliffe</b> (W)	of St Stephen		
	Bdm:	<i>James Holbin</i>	[details lost]	
	At:	St Stephen		
	{24 Aug 1709 marr @ St Stephen}			
25 Aug	1709	(108)		1140
	<b>James Stuckey</b>	of London, tallow chandler		
	<b>Sarah Hyde</b> (sp)	of St Thomas		
	Bdm:	<i>William Rossiter</i>	<i>of St Thomas, saddler</i>	
	At:	St Thomas		
	[Marriage not found]			
29 Aug	1709	(109)		1141
	<b>George Winter</b>	of St Michael, ironmonger		
	<b>Elizabeth Bayly</b> (W)	of St Stephen		
	Bdm:	<i>William Hellier</i>	<i>of St Stephen, mariner</i>	
	At:	St Stephen or St Michael		
	{1 Sep 1709 marr @ St Michael}			

29 Aug	1709	(110)		1142
	<b>David x Powell</b>	of St Stephen, mariner		
	<b>Jane Paris (W)</b>	of St Stephen		
	<i>Bdm: John Roberts</i>	<i>of Redcliffe, distiller</i>		
	At: St Stephen or Redcliffe			
	{30 Aug 1709 marr @ St Augustine}			
31 Aug	1709	(95)		1143
	<b>John x Lobb</b>	of St Nicholas, mariner		
	<b>Elizabeth Phillips (sp)</b>	of St Nicholas		
	<i>Bdm: Lawrence Johnson</i>	<i>of St Nicholas, mariner</i>		
	At: St Nicholas			
	{1 Sep 1709 marr @ St Nicholas}			
31 Aug	1709	(153)		1144
	<b>Thomas Hort</b>	of Redcliffe, distiller		
	<b>Ann Hawkins (sp)</b>	St Augustine		
	<i>Bdm: John Gettoes</i>	<i>of St Augustine, innholder</i>		
	At: St Augustine or Bishop's Chapel			
	{St Augustine register: 1 Sep 1709 marr @ Bishop's Chapel}			
3 Sep	1709	(94)		1145
	<b>Henry x Carrow</b>	of St Stephen, mariner		
	<b>Jane Haines (sp)</b>	of St James		
	<i>Bdm: Henry Driver</i>	<i>of St James, cordwainer</i>		
	At: St James, St Augustine or Bishop's Chapel			
	{4 Sep 1709 marr @ St James. Groom named as Henry Car}			
9 Sep	1709	(93)		1146
	<b>Jacob Little</b>	of Redcliffe, glassmaker		
	<b>Hannah Holt (sp)</b>	of St Thomas		
	<i>Bdm: Humphrey Parrott</i>	<i>of Redcliffe, gentleman</i>		
	At: St Thomas or Redcliffe			
	{15 Sep 1709 marr @ St Thomas}			
10 Sep	1709	(96)		1147
	<b>William Baker</b>	of St Michael, merchant		
	<b>Grace Bagg (sp)</b>	of St Michael		
	<i>Bdm: Thomas Burge</i>	<i>of St Stephen, merchant</i>		
	At: St Michael			
	{13 Sep 1709 marr @ St Michael}			
10 Sep	1709	(75)		1148
	<b>Joseph Millet</b>	of Stoke Gifford, yeoman		
	<b>Amie Jayne (sp)</b>	of St Philip		
	<i>Bdm: Richard Jayne</i>	<i>of St Philip, butcher</i>		
	At: St Philip			
	{20 Sep 1709 marr @ St Philip}			
10 Sep	1709	(152)		1149
	<b>John Lamb</b>	[details lost]		
	<b>Sarah Gunning (W)</b>	of St Werburgh		
	<i>Bdm: Henry Willcocks</i>	<i>[details lost]</i>		
	At: St Werburgh			
	{12 Sep 1709 marr @ Redcliffe}			
13 Sep	1709	(89)		1150
	<b>William Hill</b>	of St Philip, smith		
	<b>Elizabeth Blewett (sp)</b>	of Clifton		
	<i>Bdm: William Blewett</i>	<i>of Clifton, tailor</i>		
	At: Clifton or St Augustine			
	{15 Sep 1709 marr @ St Augustine}			

14 Sep	1709	(90)		1151
	<b>Sturley Kedgwin</b>	of St Stephen, cooper		
	<b>Mary Moseley</b> (sp)	of St Stephen		
	Bdm: <i>Joseph Moseley</i>	<i>of St Stephen, cooper</i>		
	At: St Stephen			
	{15 Sep 1709 marr @ St Stephen}			
14 Sep	1709	(91)		1152
	<b>Edward Lovering</b>	of Henbury, yeoman		
	<b>Judith Williams</b> (sp)	of Christchurch		
	Bdm: <i>George Bryan</i>	<i>of Christchurch, button maker</i>		
	At: Christchurch or St Werburgh			
	{15 Sep 1709 marr @ St Werburgh}			
16 Sep	1709	(88)		1153
	<b>William Kynton</b>	of Castle Precincts, ship carpenter		
	<b>Dinah Sawyer</b> (W)	of Westbury-on-Trym		
	Bdm: <i>Joseph x Lloyd</i>	<i>of Westbury-on-Trym, maltster</i>		
	At: Westbury-on-Trym or Henbury			
	{22 Sep 1709 marr @ Henbury. Bride named as Dinah Sayers of Shirehampton}			
17 Sep	1709	(86)		1154
	<b>William x Webb</b>	of St James, mariner		
	<b>Bridget Webb</b> (sp)	of St Stephen		
	Bdm: <i>Richard Dean</i>	<i>of St James, mariner</i>		
	At: St Stephen			
	{18 Sep 1709 marr @ St Stephen}			
18 Sep	1709	(92)		1155
	<b>William Millett</b>	of Frampton Cotterell, yeoman		
	<b>Jane Tucker</b> (sp)	of Winterbourne		
	Bdm: <i>Arthur Tucker</i>	<i>of Winterbourne, yeoman</i>		
	At: Winterbourne or St Augustine			
	{14 Sep 1709 marr @ St Augustine. Groom named as William Millard}			
23 Sep	1709	(84)		1156
	<b>Henry x Edwards</b>	of St John, pipemaker		
	<b>Mary Martin</b> (sp)	of St John		
	Bdm: <i>Thomas Fisher</i>	<i>of St John, barber surgeon</i>		
	At: St John or St Augustine			
	{2 Oct 1709 marr @ St John}			
28 Sep	1709	(82)		1157
	<b>James Couper</b>	of St Stephen, mariner		
	<b>Anne Haines</b> (sp)	of St Stephen		
	Bdm: <i>John Yarnell</i>	<i>of St Stephen, mariner</i>		
	At: St Stephen			
	{29 Sep 1709 marr @ St Augustine. Groom named as James Cooper}			
28 Sep	1709	(85)		1158
	<b>John Young</b>	of Castle Precincts, cordwainer		
	<b>Elizabeth Hipp</b> (sp)	of All Saints		
	Bdm: <i>Abraham Wood</i>	<i>of St Augustine, button maker</i>		
	At: All Saints			
	{29 Sep 1709 marr @ All Saints}			
28 Sep	1709	(87)		1159
	<b>Francis Freeman</b>	of St John, gentleman		
	<b>Mary Tyler</b> (sp)	of All Saints		
	Bdm: <i>Charles Wright</i>	<i>of St John, vintner</i>		
	At: All Saints, St Augustine, Cathedral or Bishop's Chapel			
	{St Augustine register: 29 Sep 1709 marr @ Cathedral}			

1 Oct	1709 (83)		1160
	<b>Joseph Wheeler</b>	of St John, mariner	
	<b>Christian Bussell</b> (sp)	of St John	
	Bdm: <i>Edward Jones</i>	<i>of St Stephen, merchant</i>	
	At: St John		
	{2 Oct 1709 marr @ St John}		
3 Oct	1709 (81)		1161
	<b>George x Smith</b>	of Mangotsfield, collier	
	<b>Elizabeth Nash</b> (sp)	of Mangotsfield	
	Bdm: <i>Roger Jones</i>	<i>of Mangotsfield, cordwainer</i>	
	At: Mangotsfield or St James		
	{3 Oct 1709 marr @ St James}		
5 Oct	1709 (70)		1162
	<b>George Cornell</b>	of St Stephen, mariner	
	<b>Martha Jordan</b> (W)	of St James	
	Bdm: <i>Benjamin Farr</i>	<i>of St James, house carpenter</i>	
	At: St James		
	{6 Oct 1709 marr @ St James. Groom named as George Thornell}		
5 Oct	1709 (77)		1163
	<b>Nathaniel Rawlings</b>	of Melksham, Wilts, mercer	
	<b>Anne Rich</b> (W)	of St Thomas	
	Bdm: <i>John Rich</i>	<i>of St Thomas, grocer</i>	
	At: St Thomas or Redcliffe		
	{6 Oct 1709 marr @ St Thomas}		
5 Oct	1709 (78)		1164
	<b>John Rowe Esq</b>	of All Saints, armiger	
	<b>Mary Pope</b> (sp)	of St James	
	Bdm: <i>Edward Thornhill jnr</i>	<i>of All Saints, grocer</i>	
	At: St James or St Philip		
	{6 Oct 1709 marr @ St Philip. Groom named as Mr John Row; bride named as Mrs Mary Pope}		
5 Oct	1709 (79)		1165
	<b>William Tilly</b>	of Sodbury, Gloucs, clothier	
	<b>Elizabeth Edwards</b> (sp)	of Castle Precincts	
	Bdm: <i>William Dickinson</i>	<i>of Sodbury, Gloucs, gentleman</i>	
	At: Temple		
	{5 Oct 1709 marr @ Temple}		
5 Oct	1709 (80)		1166
	<b>Jonas Pearce</b>	of St Philip, gentleman	
	<b>Martha Scott</b> (W)	of St Philip	
	Bdm: <i>Joshua Bath</i>	<i>of St Philip, baker</i>	
	At: St Philip or Bishop's Chapel		
	{St Augustine register: 5 Oct 1709 marr @ Bishop's Chapel}		
6 Oct	1709 (71)		1167
	<b>Richard Chilcott</b>	of St Stephen, mariner	
	<b>Susanna Dimm</b> (sp)	St Nicholas	
	Bdm: <i>John Stevens</i>	<i>of St Stephen, mariner</i>	
	At: St Nicholas or St Augustine		
	{6 Oct 1709 marr @ St Augustine}		
7 Oct	1709 (72)		1168
	<b>David Griffin</b>	of St Nicholas, mariner	
	<b>Ann Willoughby</b> (sp)	of St Nicholas	
	Bdm: <i>Thomas Fargison</i>	<i>of St Nicholas, gunsmith</i>	
	At: St Nicholas		
	{9 Oct 1709 marr @ St Nicholas}		

10 Oct	1709	(73)		1169
	<b>Humphrey Humphries</b>	of St Stephen, mariner		
	<b>Ann Hanvell</b> (sp)	of St Stephen		
	Bdm:	<i>Joseph Hughes</i>	<i>of St Stephen, shipwright</i>	
	At:	St Stephen, Cathedral or St Augustine		
	{12 Oct 1709 marr @ St Stephen}			
10 Oct	1709	(102)		1170
	<b>John Bond</b>	of Stapleton, yeoman		
	<b>Sarah Cook</b> (sp)	of Stapleton		
	Bdm:	<i>Arthur Jackson</i>	<i>of Redcliffe, house carpenter</i>	
	At:	Stapleton or Temple		
	{11 Oct 1709 marr Temple}			
11 Oct	1709	(100)		1171
	<b>Samuel Blake</b>	of St Philip, merchant		
	<b>Margaret Dowding</b> (sp)	of St Stephen		
	Bdm:	<i>Samuel Cox</i>	<i>of St Michael, gentleman</i>	
	At:	St Philip or St Michael		
	{13 Oct 1709 marr @ St Michael}			
11 Oct	1709	(101)		1172
	<b>Thomas Davys</b>	of Sherborne, Dorset, apothecary		
	<b>Sarah Kinsbury</b> (sp)	Temple		
	Bdm:	<i>William x Kinsbury</i>	<i>of Temple, merchant tailor</i>	
	At:	Temple or St Augustine		
	{11 Oct 1709 marr @ St Augustine}			
12 Oct	1709	(104)		1173
	<b>John Pearce</b>	of St Stephen, mariner		
	<b>Isabella Low</b> (W)	of St Stephen		
	Bdm:	<i>Sarah Wanklin (W)</i>	<i>of St Stephen</i>	
	At:	St Stephen, St Augustine or Cathedral		
	{13 Oct 1709 marr @ St Augustine}			
13 Oct	1709	(103)		1174
	<b>Joseph Sharp</b>	of St Michael, mariner		
	<b>Elizabeth Russell</b> (sp)	of St Michael		
	Bdm:	<i>Morris Knight</i>	<i>of St Michael, tidewaiter</i>	
	At:	St Michael		
	{14 Oct 1709 marr @ St Michael}			
15 Oct	1709	(106)		1175
	<b>John Grace</b>	of Temple, potter		
	<b>Mary Weaver</b> (sp)	of Temple		
	Bdm:	<i>Edward Ward</i>	<i>of Temple, potter</i>	
	At:	Temple		
	{16 Oct 1709 marr @ Temple}			
2 Nov	1709	(99)		1176
	<b>William Goring</b>	of St Augustine, mason		
	<b>Elizabeth Teddar</b> (sp)	of St Augustine		
	Bdm:	<i>Charles Wright</i>	<i>of St John, vintner</i>	
	At:	St Augustine		
	{2 Nov 1709 marr @ St Augustine. Bride named as Elizabeth Teather}			
3 Nov	1709	(97)		1177
	<b>St John Astney Esq</b>	of Henbury, armiger		
	<b>Mary Hook</b> (sp)	of Henbury		
	Bdm:	<i>Thomas Stumpe</i>	<i>of Henbury, clerk</i>	
	At:	Henbury		
	[Marriage not found]			

3 Nov	1709	(98)		1178
	<b>Thomas Gresley</b>	of St Nicholas, linen draper		
	<b>Joan Blinman</b> (sp)	of St Thomas		
	Bdm: <i>John Jones</i>	<i>of St Ewen, apothecary</i>		
	At: St Thomas or Redcliffe			
	{8 Nov 1709 marr @ St Thomas}			
5 Nov	1709	(107)		1179
	<b>William Burge</b>	of St Michael, joiner		
	<b>Mary Webb</b> (sp)	of Batheaston, Som		
	Bdm: <i>Henry Peade</i>	<i>of St Philip, weaver</i>		
	At: St Philip			
	{6 Nov 1709 marr @ St Philip}			
8 Nov	1709	(112)		1180
	<b>Samuel Sheppard</b>	of Keynsham, yeoman		
	<b>Alice Jenkins</b> (sp)	Temple		
	Bdm: <i>Anthony Whittok</i>	<i>of Keynsham, husbandman</i>		
	At: Temple or St Augustine			
	{9 Nov 1709 marr @ St Augustine}			
9 Nov	1709	(105)		1181
	<b>Nathaniel Careless</b>	of All Saints, gentleman		
	<b>Ann Goodman</b> (sp)	of St Peter		
	Bdm: <i>Samuel Ball</i>	<i>of Castle Precincts, saltmaker</i>		
	At: St Peter or Temple			
	{10 Nov 1709 marr @ Temple}			
10 Nov	1709	(113)		1182
	<b>Edward Hopkins</b>	of St Augustine, cooper		
	<b>Mary Spencer</b> (W)	of St Augustine		
	Bdm: <i>Arthur Redwood</i>	<i>of St Augustine, cooper</i>		
	At: St Augustine			
	{13 Nov 1709 marr @ St Augustine}			
10 Nov	1709	(115)		1183
	<b>George Teague</b>	of Holy Trinity (Christchurch), mariner		
	<b>Mary Clymer</b> (sp)	of St Stephen		
	Bdm: <i>John Hall</i>	<i>of Redcliffe, apothecary</i>		
	At: St Stephen, Redcliffe or St Thomas			
	[Marriage not found]			
11 Nov	1709	(114)		1184
	<b>Robert Edwards</b>	of St Stephen, barber surgeon		
	<b>Mary Hancock</b> (sp)	of Holy Trinity (Christchurch)		
	Bdm: <i>Humphrey Hancock</i>	<i>of Holy Trinity (Christchurch), gentleman</i>		
	At: Christchurch			
	{17 Nov 1709 marr @ St Stephen}			
14 Nov	1709	(154)		1185
	<b>Thomas Jones</b>	of Stowey, Som, yeoman		
	<b>Mary Sheppard</b> (W)	of St Philip		
	Bdm: <i>Nicholas Currill</i>	<i>of St Philip, shipwright</i>		
	At: St Philip or All Saints			
	{14 Nov 1709 marr @ All Saints. Groom & bride both of St Philip}			
14 Nov	1709	(155)		1186
	<b>Josiah Brown</b>	of St James, gentleman		
	<b>Sarah Owen</b> (sp)	of St James		
	Bdm: <i>Henry Hake</i>	<i>of St Philip, cordwainer</i>		
	At: St James			
	{19 Nov 1709 marr @ St James}			

14 Nov	1709	(159)			1187
	<b>Henry Harris</b>		of St Stephen, shipwright		
	<b>Mary Philletoe (W)</b>		of St Stephen		
		<i>Bdm: James Hopkins</i>	<i>of St Stephen, shipwright</i>		
	At:	St Stephen or Cathedral			
	{14 Nov 1709 marr @ St Augustine. Bride named as Mary Felleto}				
15 Nov	1709	(156)			1188
	<b>Richard Thoms</b>		of Thornbury, yeoman		
	<b>Hannah Astin (sp)</b>		of Henbury		
		<i>Bdm: Morris x Charles</i>	<i>of Henbury, yeoman</i>		
	At:	Henbury			
	[Marriage not found]				
21 Nov	1709	(158)			1189
	<b>Thomas Rothley</b>		of St John, distiller		
	<b>Mary Smith (sp)</b>		of Christchurch		
		<i>Bdm: Nathaniel Jones</i>	<i>of St John, cordwainer</i>		
	At:	Christchurch or St John			
	{22 Nov 1709 marr @ St John}				
22 Nov	1709	(111)			1190
	<b>John Ludlow</b>		of St Nicholas, cheese monger		
	<b>Sarah Lawrence (sp)</b>		of St Nicholas		
		<i>Bdm: George Winter</i>	<i>of St Michael, mariner</i>		
	At:	St Nicholas or St Michael			
	{28 Nov 1709 marr @ St Michael}				
22 Nov	1709	(151)			1191
	<b>Thomas Dale</b>		of St Briavels, Gloucs, yeoman		
	<b>Mary Price (sp)</b>		of St James		
		<i>Bdm: William Worgan</i>	<i>of Newland, Gloucs, yeoman</i>		
	At:	St James, Cathedral or Bishop's Chapel			
	{St Augustine register: 23 Nov 1709 marr @ Cathedral. Groom named as Thomas Deal}				
22 Nov	1709	(157)			1192
	<b>Henry x Lee</b>		of St John, cordwainer		
	<b>Joan Reece (W)</b>		of St Thomas		
		<i>Bdm: Roger Sheres</i>	<i>of St Werburgh, feltmaker</i>		
	At:	St Thomas or St John			
	{22 Nov 1709 marr @ St John}				
23 Nov	1709	(162)			1193
	<b>William x Jones</b>		of Lydney, wheelwright		
	<b>Elizabeth Voice (W)</b>		of St Peter		
		<i>Bdm: Robert x Browne</i>	<i>of Holy Trinity (Christchurch), smith</i>		
	At:	St Peter or St Augustine			
	{24 Nov 1709 marr @ St Augustine. Bride named as Elizabeth Boyes}				
25 Nov	1709	(136)			1194
	<b>George x Willum</b>		of Siston, gardener		
	<b>Mary Bowen (W)</b>		of St Michael		
		<i>Bdm: Thomas Lane</i>	<i>of St John, mariner</i>		
	At:	St Michael			
	{1 Dec 1709 marr @ St Michael}				
26 Nov	1709	(135)			1195
	<b>Rowland Fitz Gerald</b>		of St Stephen, gentleman		
	<b>Elizabeth Austin (sp)</b>		of St Stephen		
		<i>Bdm: John Campbell</i>	<i>of Holy Trinity (Christchurch), brushmaker</i>		
	At:	St Stephen or Cathedral			
	[Marriage not found]				

2 Dec	1709	(122)		1196
	<b>Thomas Alexander</b>	of St Nicholas, distiller		
	<b>Sarah Perkins</b> (sp)	of St Nicholas		
		<i>Bdm: Christopher Holder of St James, pewterer</i>		
	At:	St Nicholas or Bishop's Chapel		
	{St Augustine register: 4 Dec 1709 marr @ Cathedral}			
6 Dec	1709	(121)		1197
	<b>William x Tucker</b>	of St John, mason		
	<b>Mary Phillips</b>	St John		
		<i>Bdm: Gloriana Scoar (W) of St John</i>		
	At:	St John or the College		
	{St Augustine register: 7 Dec 1709 marr @ Cathedral}			
7 Dec	1709	(120)		1198
	<b>John Day</b>	of St Peter, cordwainer		
	<b>Elizabeth Lewin</b> (W)	of St Peter		
		<i>Bdm: John Dymock of St Peter, cordwainer</i>		
	At:	St Peter		
	{[-] 1709 marr @ St Peter. Specific date not given on BT. Bride named as Elizabeth Lewis}			
13 Dec	1709	(118)		1199
	<b>Thomas Manly</b>	of St Augustine, mariner		
	<b>Susannah Gord</b> (sp)	of St Stephen		
		<i>Bdm: Anthony Davies of St Stephen, mariner</i>		
	At:	St Stephen or St Augustine		
	{14 Dec 1709 marr @ St Augustine. Bride named as Susanna Goud}			
14 Dec	1709	(119)		1200
	<b>John x Davis</b>	of St Stephen, mariner		
	<b>Hannah Morris</b> (W)	of St Stephen		
		<i>Bdm: Martha x Pikes (sp) of St Peter</i>		
	At:	St Stephen or St Augustine		
	{14 Dec 1709 marr @ St Augustine}			
15 Dec	1709	(123)		1201
	<b>Robert x Muckinney</b>	of St Stephen, mariner		
	<b>Joan Roach</b> (sp)	of St Stephen		
		<i>Bdm: Richard x Langstone of St Stephen, tobacco roller</i>		
	At:	St Stephen		
	{18 Dec 1709 marr @ St Stephen}			
19 Dec	1709	(124)		1202
	<b>Samuel Smith</b>	of Redcliffe, distiller		
	<b>Judith Cook</b> (sp)	of Holy Trinity (Christchurch)		
		<i>Bdm: John Cooke of Holy Trinity (Christchurch), distiller</i>		
	At:	Christchurch or St Werburgh		
	{24 Dec 1709 marr @ St Werburgh}			
21 Dec	1709	(125)		1203
	<b>William x Robbinson</b>	of Aust, yeoman		
	<b>Elizabeth Hitchins</b> (W)	of Tidenham, Gloucs		
		<i>Bdm: James Hebb of St Stephen, victualler</i>		
	At:	Olveston (Chapel of Northwick)		
	{31 Jan 1709/10 marr @ Chapel of Northwick}			
21 Dec	1709	(126)		1204
	<b>Daniel x Hale</b>	of Redcliffe, weaver		
	<b>Margaret Pritchard</b> (sp)	of Redcliffe		
		<i>Bdm: Robert Escourt of Redcliffe, yeoman</i>		
	At:	Redcliffe		
	{22 Dec 1709 marr @ Redcliffe. Groom named as Daniel Hall}			

22 Dec	1709	(127)		1205
	<b>William Smith</b>	of St James, mariner		
	<b>Grace Hine (sp)</b>	of St Augustine		
	<i>Bdm: Thomas Rothley</i>	<i>of St John, distiller</i>		
	At: St Augustine			
	{29 Dec 1709 marr @ St Augustine}			
23 Dec	1709	(128)		1206
	<b>John Evans</b>	of St Nicholas, cooper		
	<b>Hannah Kemp (sp)</b>	of Temple		
	<i>Bdm: Sarah Evans (W)</i>	<i>of Bedminster</i>		
	At: Temple or St Nicholas			
	{27 Dec 1709 marr @ Temple}			
24 Dec	1709	(129)		1207
	<b>John Hitchins</b>	of St Michael, mariner		
	<b>Mary Wooten (W)</b>	of St Stephen		
	<i>Bdm: Charles Wright</i>	<i>of St John, vintner</i>		
	At: St Stephen			
	{27 Dec 1709 marr @ St Stephen}			
27 Dec	1709	(164)		1208
	<b>Edward Taylor</b>	of St John, ironmonger		
	<b>Elizabeth Dunning (sp)</b>	of St John		
	<i>Bdm: Samuel Fowles</i>	<i>of St John, wine cooper</i>		
	At: St John, St Augustine or Cathedral			
	{St Augustine register: 26 Jan 1709/10 marr @ Cathedral}			
28 Dec	1709	(131)		1209
	<b>Abraham Smith</b>	of St Nicholas, ironmonger		
	<b>Elizabeth Looseley (sp)</b>	of Castle Precincts		
	<i>Bdm: George Irish</i>	<i>of St Werburgh, gentleman</i>		
	At: Temple, St Michael or St Augustine			
	{29 Dec 1709 marr @ Temple}			
29 Dec	1709	(130)		1210
	<b>Edward Halldon</b>	of St James, mariner		
	<b>Elizabeth Tilly (sp)</b>	of St James		
	<i>Bdm: Abraham x Twaite</i>	<i>of St James, tiler</i>		
	At: St James			
	{30 Dec 1709 marr @ St James}			
30 Dec	1709	(132)		1211
	<b>William Noble</b>	of Chepstow, gentleman		
	<b>Anne Webb (W)</b>	of Stapleton		
	<i>Bdm: Ralph x Bacock</i>	<i>of St Mary le Port, cooper</i>		
	At: Stapleton			
	[Marriage not found. Stapleton register & BT for 1709 have not survived]			
31 Dec	1709	(133)		1212
	<b>Thomas Lane</b>	of St John, mariner		
	<b>Mary Cokayne (sp)</b>	of St Stephen		
	<i>Bdm: Gleed Kirke</i>	<i>of St Stephen, merchant</i>		
	At: St Stephen			
	{1 Jan 1709/10 marr @ St Stephen}			
31 Dec	1709	(134)		1213
	<b>Samuel Floyd</b>	of Castle Precincts, mariner		
	<b>Ann Powell (sp)</b>	of St Augustine		
	<i>Bdm: Daniel x Swinney</i>	<i>of St Philip, weaver</i>		
	At: St Augustine			
	{1 Jan 1709/10 marr @ St Augustine}			

31 Dec 1709 (141)

1214

**James x Clarkson** of Bristol, mariner

**Elizabeth Gilmore** (sp) of St Georges, Som

*Bdm: John Dun of London, mariner*

At: St Augustine or Bishop's Chapel

{3 Jan 1709/10 marr @ St Augustine}

# 1709/10

2 Jan	1709/10 (145)		1215
	<b>John Holder</b>	of Westbury-on-Trym, farmer	
	<b>Elizabeth Jones</b> (sp)	of St Nicholas	
	Bdm: <i>Joseph Baugh</i>	<i>of St Werburgh, wine cooper</i>	
	At: St Nicholas, Cathedral or St Augustine		
	{St Augustine register: 6 Jan 1709/10 marr @ Cathedral}		
3 Jan	1709/10 (142)		1216
	<b>Robert Meeke</b>	of St Stephen, surgeon	
	<b>Elizabeth Johnson</b> (sp)	of St Stephen	
	Bdm: <i>Henry Harris</i>	<i>of St Stephen, shipwright</i>	
	At: St Stephen or St Thomas		
	{5 Jan 1709/10 marr @ St Stephen}		
4 Jan	1709/10 (143)		1217
	<b>William Williams</b>	of St Philip, mariner	
	<b>Elizabeth Spooner</b> (sp)	of St Philip	
	Bdm: <i>Thomas Carsey</i>	<i>of St Peter, dyer</i>	
	At: St Philip		
	{8 Jan 1709/10 marr @ St Philip}		
5 Jan	1709/10 (144)		1218
	<b>Stephen Dando</b>	of Rangeworthy, Gloucs, farmer	
	<b>Elizabeth Brown</b>	of Christchurch	
	Bdm: <i>John Webb</i>	<i>of Winterbourne, [trade omitted]</i>	
	At: [Church omitted]		
	{5 Jan 1709/10 marr @ St Augustine. Groom named as Stephen Dendo}		
6 Jan	1709/10 (146)		1219
	<b>John x Whittell</b>	of St James, mariner	
	<b>Susannah Greenfield</b> (sp)	of St James	
	Bdm: <i>Walter x Greenfield</i>	<i>of St James, cooper</i>	
	At: St James		
	{7 Jan 1709/10 marr @ St James}		
6 Jan	1709/10 (147)		1220
	<b>Henry Jayne</b>	of Almondsbury, yeoman	
	<b>Elizabeth Tucker</b> (sp)	of Almondsbury	
	Bdm: <i>Robert Williams</i>	<i>of Almondsbury, yeoman</i>	
	At: Almondsbury or Cathedral		
	{St Augustine register: 6 Jan 1709/10 marr @ Cathedral}		
7 Jan	1709/10 (148)		1221
	<b>Philip x Nicholas</b>	of St Augustine, mariner	
	<b>Sarah Hinton</b> (sp)	of St John	
	Bdm: <i>George Henton</i>	<i>of St John, tailor</i>	
	At: St John		
	{8 Jan 1709/10 marr @ St Augustine}		
11 Jan	1709/10 (149)		1222
	<b>Anthony Cupitt</b>	of St Nicholas, wine cooper	
	<b>Sarah Jolliffe</b> (sp)	of St Thomas	
	Bdm: <i>Evan Jones</i>	<i>of St Stephen, yeoman</i>	
	At: St Thomas		
	{12 Jan 1709/10 marr @ St Thomas}		
17 Jan	1709/10 (150)		1223
	<b>Nicholas Brewer</b>	of St Philip, mariner	
	<b>Dorothy Williams</b> (sp)	of Castle Precincts	
	Bdm: <i>Hopkin Evans</i>	<i>of St Philip, tailor</i>	
	At: Temple		
	{8 Jne 1710 marr @ Temple}		

18 Jan	1709/10 (116)		1224
	<b>William Bull</b>	of St Stephen, shipwright	
	<b>Lucy Davis</b>	of Christchurch	
	<i>Bdm: Inkelton Alling</i>	<i>of St Stephen, pumpmaker</i>	
	At: Christchurch		
	{19 Jan 1709/10 marr @ Christchurch}		
24 Jan	1709/10 (163)		1225
	<b>Robert Newman</b>	of Bath, gardener	
	<b>Mary White</b> (sp)	of Henbury	
	<i>Bdm: Thomas x Roe</i>	<i>of St Michael, potter</i>	
	At: Henbury or St Augustine		
	{29 Jan 1709/10 marr @ St Augustine}		
25 Jan	1709/10 (117)		1226
	<b>Robert x Norton</b>	of St Augustine, mariner	
	<b>Hannah Barry</b> (W)	of St Augustine	
	<i>Bdm: Richard x Sheppard</i>	<i>of St Michael, mariner</i>	
	At: St Augustine or Cathedral		
	{26 Jan 1709/10 marr @ St Augustine. Bride named as Mary Barry}		
26 Jan	1709/10 (139)		1227
	<b>John Weaver</b>	of St Nicholas, cooper	
	<b>Cecilia Howel</b>	[details omitted]	
	<i>Bdm: John Kinton</i>	<i>of St Philip, skinner</i>	
	At: St Augustine		
	{26 Jan 1709/10 marr @ St Augustine}		
26 Jan	1709/10 (140)		1228
	<b>John Sherborn</b>	of Mangotsfield, farmer	
	<b>Mary Collins</b>	[details omitted]	
	<i>Bdm: John Smallcomb</i>	<i>of Wick, Gloucs, blacksmith</i>	
	At: St Augustine		
	{26 Jan 1709/10 marr @ St Augustine}		
27 Jan	1709/10 (138)		1229
	<b>Joseph Emley</b>	of Redcliffe, glassmaker	
	<b>Lydia Edwards</b> (sp)	of St Thomas	
	<i>Bdm: William Cogswell</i>	<i>of St Thomas, brewer</i>	
	At: St Thomas or Cathedral		
	{St Augustine register: 29 Jan 1709/10 marr @ Cathedral. Groom named as Joseph Emmery; bride named as Lydia Edward}		
28 Jan	1709/10 (137)		1230
	<b>Henry Sweet</b>	of Castle Precincts, mariner	
	<b>Rebecca Dancy</b> (sp)	of Castle Precincts	
	<i>Bdm: Andrew Buckler</i>	<i>of Castle Precincts, grocer</i>	
	At: Temple		
	{2 Feb 1709/10 marr @ Temple. Groom named as Henry Street}		
28 Jan	1709/10 (160)		1231
	<b>Robert Smith</b>	of Worcester, cutler	
	<b>Rebecca Gowing</b> (sp)	of St Philip	
	<i>Bdm: Richard Gowing jnr</i>	<i>of St Philip, pewterer</i>	
	At: St Philip		
	{St Augustine register: 29 Jan 1709/10 marr Cathedral}		
28 Jan	1709/10 (165)		1232
	<b>John Stephens</b>	of St James, mariner	
	<b>Elizabeth Williams</b> (sp)	of St James	
	<i>Bdm: Cornelius x Haynes</i>	<i>of St James, mariner</i>	
	At: St Augustine		
	{29 Jan 1709/10 marr @ St Augustine}		

31 Jan	1709/10 (161)		1233
	<b>John Lyde</b>	of St Philip, gentleman	
	<b>Jane Morgan</b> (sp)	of St Philip	
	<i>Bdm: John Daftor</i>	<i>of Castle Precincts, cooper</i>	
	At: St Philip or St Augustine		
	{31 Jan 1709/10 marr @ St Augustine}		
1 Feb	1709/10 (74)		1234
	<b>George x Haynes</b>	of St Philip, coalminer	
	<b>Mary Snell</b> (sp)	of Dyrham, Gloucs	
	<i>Bdm: James x Ball</i>	<i>of Dyrham, Gloucs, yeoman</i>	
	At: St Philip or St Augustine		
	{1 Feb 1709/10 marr @ St Augustine}		

**NO BONDS FROM THE YEAR 1710 ARE KNOWN TO HAVE SURVIVED**

## **NAME INDEX OF ALL PERSONS**

NB: Names set in Roman type are those of the brides & grooms  
Names set in italics are those of bondsmen & bondswomen, as well  
as other interested parties

ABBE:			Charles	686
William	467		<i>Charles</i>	702
ABBOTT:			APPLEFORD:	
<i>Edward</i>	501		Ann	651
<i>James</i>			James	592
ABLE:			<i>James</i>	651
William	467		ARCH:	
ABRAHAM:			<i>William</i>	31
Catherine	353		ARCHERD:	
ADAMS / ADDAMS:			James	631
Ann	364, 420		ARDING:	
Christopher	898		Jane	880
Daniel	201		ARGAN:	
Elizabeth	938		Mary	1006
James	85		ARNDELL:	
<i>John</i>	985		William	786
Mary	137		ARNOLD / ARNETT:	
Samuel	1082		Alexander	700
Sarah	599, 859		<i>George</i>	1057
Thomas	95		<i>John</i>	786
ADDERLY:			William	786
<i>Thomas</i>	775		ARUNDELL:	
ADLAM:			Margaret	269
<i>Thomas</i>	846		ASH:	
ALEXANDER:			Hugh	10
Sarah	775		<i>Richard</i>	442
Thomas	1196		ASTNEY:	
ALLAM:			<i>St John</i>	1177
Mary	188		ATKINS / ATTAKINS:	
ALLANSON:			<i>Abigail</i>	418
<i>George</i>	1135		<i>Edward</i>	147
ALLEN / ALAN:			<i>John</i>	687
<i>Henry</i>	132		ATKINSON:	
James	53, 252		<i>John</i>	508
John	704		ATWOOD / ATTWOOD:	
Joyce	647		<i>Abraham</i>	933
Thomas	539		<i>Eleanor</i>	835
ALLING:			<i>Elizabeth</i>	385, 559
<i>Inkelton</i>	1224		<i>Jane</i>	1015
ALSOP:			<i>Mary</i>	528
<i>Jonathan</i>	932		<i>Sarah</i>	470, 719
ANDERSON:			AUSTIN / ASTIN:	
<i>Humphrey</i>	921		<i>Elizabeth</i>	741, 1195
<i>Joseph</i>	69		<i>Hannah</i>	1188
ANDREWS:			AVRILL:	
Ann	290, 420		<i>Sarah</i>	927
<i>Joseph</i>	663		AVERY / EVEREY:	
Mary	35, 163, 290		<i>Edward</i>	571, 1081
Ruth	971		AXON:	
<i>Thomas</i>	993, 1125		<i>Joan</i>	536
ANSFORD:				

BACOCK:	
<i>Ralph</i>	1211
BACON:	
Thomas	650
BADGER:	
<i>Joseph</i>	893
BAGG:	
Andrew	970
Ann	537
Christopher	891
Francis	308
Grace	1147
BAKER:	
Ann	99
Christopher	871
Edward	907
Hester	282
Jarman	106
John	386
Ralph	469
Robert	52, 440
Thomas	327, 673
William	1147
BALL:	
<i>James</i>	1234
John	163
<i>John</i>	456
Mary	747
<i>Samuel</i>	499, 1181
BALLARD:	
Arthur	682
Elizabeth	963
BALLEN / BELLINE:	
Elizabeth	706
Pearce	639
BALSAM:	
Damaris	206
BANE:	
Edward	1114
BANISTER:	
John	195
BANTON / BAYNTON:	
<i>John</i>	1013
<i>Peter</i>	661
BARDELL:	
John	1115
BARKLEY:	
<i>Richard</i>	144
BARNARD:	
Elizabeth	341
Francis	192

BARNES:		Samuel	176
Cecily	321	Sarah	87, 1135
James	1034		
Mary	232		
BARNET:		BAYLIE / BAYLY / BAILEY / BALEY / BALY:	
Elizabeth	341	Abraham	678
		Anna	62
		Anne	646
		Charles	1000
		Edward	1026
BARRETT:		Elizabeth	275, 554, 1051, 1141
John	836	Katherine	508
Mary	1063	Mary	12
William	1063	Robert	257, 574, 978
BARROW:		Sarah	329, 473, 602
Sarah	39	William	131, 857
BARROWES:		BAYLAND:	
Samuel	635	John	672
BARRY / BERRY:		BANTON / BAYNTON:	
Hannah	1226	John	1013
Henry	1012, 1108	Peter	661
Martha	1108		
Mary	1090	BEACH:	
Nicholas	750	Joseph	702
Philip	610		
Sarah	981	BEALE / BEAL:	
Thomas	41, 1090	Ann	580
BARTLETT:		Elizabeth	1096
George	452	George	772
BARTON:		Joseph	819
James	1051	Patrick	779
BARWICK / BERWICK:		William	772
Abraham	209	William	580
Isaac	936		
John	966	BEAMENT:	
John	801	Thomas	885
BATH:		BEASON:	
Elizabeth	79	Benjamin	260, 410
John	1028		
Joshua	1166	BEATON:	
Robert	983	John	50
BATT:		BEAZOR:	
John	78, 490	Edward	377
BATTEN:		BEDDIS:	
John	528	William	235
BATTISHILL:		BEDFORD / BEFORD:	
Richard	69	Arthur	13
BATTS:		Francis	432
John	342	Mary	57
BAUGH:		BEERPACKER:	
Edmond	935	George	721
Joseph	1215		
Mary	236	BEEWEN:	
Richard	1124	William	1015
		BELL:	
		Mary	1077
		BELLARS:	
		Mary	1110

BELLINE / BALLEN:		<i>Isaac</i>	936
Elizabeth	706	John	966
Pearce	639	<i>John</i>	801
BELSIER / BELSIRE:		BESLEY:	
Thomas	862	George	749
BENCE:		BEVAN / BEVEN / BEEWEN:	
Mary	664	Daniel	1103
 		John	589
BENCHER:		Mary	683, 965
Jane	258	Sarah	1135
 		<i>Thomas</i>	777
BENDALL / BENGALL:		William	1015
Giles	765	 	
John	584	BEWDRY:	
<i>William</i>	413	<i>Samuel</i>	1072
BENGUM:		BIDDLE:	
Henry	576	Elizabeth	367
 		<i>Elizabeth</i>	367
BENNETT / BENNET:		 	
George	869	BIGGLESTONE:	
<i>Jeremy</i>	1003	<i>Thomas</i>	1005
<i>John</i>	1114	 	
Rachel	572	BIGGS:	
Robert	149	Elizabeth	525
William	795	Mark	816
BENSON:		BIGOR:	
Elizabeth	945	Robert	446
Rachel	946	 	
William	782	BILLINGTON:	
 		<i>John</i>	992, 1061
BENSTON:		 	
John	814	BIRD / BURD:	
 		<i>Anthony</i>	203
BENTLEY / BENTLY:		<i>Israel</i>	743
[--]	544	 	
Elizabeth	644	BISHOP / BISHOPP:	
<i>Robert</i>	931	Catherine	921
 		Martha	865
BERJEW / PURDUE:		William	211, 781
Elizabeth	281	 	
William	697	BISS:	
<i>Thomas</i>	978	<i>Thomas</i>	81
BERROW:		BLACKBOROW:	
Nathaniel	1064	Stephen	463
<i>Nathaniel</i>	314, 800	 	
 		BLACKMORE:	
BERRY / BARRY:		<i>Margaret</i>	94
Hannah	1226	 	
<i>Henry</i>	1012, 1108	BLACKWELL:	
Martha	1108	Elizabeth	565
Mary	1090	John	534
Nicholas	750	<i>John</i>	27, 565
BERRY / BARRY (contd):		BLAKE:	
Philip	610	Grace	969
Sarah	981	John	846
<i>Thomas</i>	41, 1090	Samuel	1171
BERWICK / BARWICK:		BLANNING:	
Abraham	209	Anthony	510

BLEVEN:		<i>William</i>	797
Mary	965		
BLEWETT:		<i>BOWLEY:</i>	
Elizabeth	1150	Lucy	1001
Samuel	942		
<i>Samuel</i>	941	<i>BOWMAN:</i>	
<i>William</i>	1150	John	81
		John	899
BLINKWORTH:		<i>BOX:</i>	
John	611	Thomas	1048
BLINMAN:		<i>BOYCE / BOYES:</i>	
Joan	1178	[--]	542
Richard	399	Elizabeth	1193
BLOWER:		<i>BRACEBRIDGE:</i>	
Walter	86	Sylvester	180
BLUNDRILL:		<i>BRACY:</i>	
Sarah	656	<i>John</i>	696
BOARD:		Thomas	893
<i>John</i>	<i>83, 145, 263, 370, 715, 1017</i>	<i>BRADDOCK:</i>	
BODDINGTON:		Joan	532
Mary	707	<i>BRADFORD / BRATFORD:</i>	
BOLTON / BOULTON:		John	939
<i>Robert</i>	<i>354, 664</i>	William	547
BOND:		<i>BRADY:</i>	
Edmund	1047	Jacob	102
John	1170		
<i>William</i>	1047	<i>BRAGGE / BRAG:</i>	
BONNER:		Jenkin	173
John	427	Sarah	84
BOONE:		<i>BRAGINTON:</i>	
John	454	Susanna	135
BOSTIN:		<i>BRAIN / BRAINE / BRAYNE:</i>	
John	814	Andrew	927
BOUCHER:		George	580
<i>Christopher</i>	927	<i>John</i>	428
		<i>Lazarus</i>	1122
BOUDLY:		Robert	1122
John	123	<i>Robert</i>	892
BOUND:		<i>BRAMBLE:</i>	
<i>Robert</i>	462	<i>John</i>	<i>201, 324</i>
<i>Robert</i>	1014	<i>Martin</i>	89
BOWDITCH:		<i>BRAMELL:</i>	
John	123	<i>George</i>	197
Mary	350		
BOWEN / BOWING:		<i>BRANCH:</i>	
Ann	474	Mary	276
Elizabeth	814		
Mary	1194	<i>BRANDON:</i>	
William	899	<i>William</i>	258
		<i>BRERETON:</i>	
		Thomas	588
		<i>BREWER:</i>	

Ann	261	
John	404, 836, 1029	BROOKMAN:
Martha	205	William 206
Nicholas	1223	
<i>William</i>	387, 667	BROOKS / BROOKES:
		<i>Jonathan</i> 168
BREWSTER:		Sarah 625
<i>William</i>	774	<i>Thomas</i> 304, 409
BRICE:		
<i>Ann</i>	849	BROOME:
BRICKDALE:		<i>Charles</i> 1030
<i>John</i>	136	
<i>Richard</i>	315	BROWN / BROWNE / BROWEN:
<i>Richard</i>	136	<i>Albert</i> 419
BRIDGEMAN:		<i>Alicia</i> 211
<i>Matthew</i>	612	<i>Ann</i> 354
BRIMBLE:		<i>Deborah</i> 297
<i>Nicholas</i>	655	<i>Edward</i> 103, 695
BRINKWORTH:		<i>Elizabeth</i> 238, 1218
<i>Sarah</i>	688	<i>Frances</i> 877
BRISTLEBOLT:		<i>Francis</i> 370
<i>Anthony</i>	229	<i>Francis</i> 1004
BRISTOLL:		<i>Hannah</i> 2
<i>Sarah</i>	1052	<i>James</i> 711
BRISTOW:		<i>John</i> 271
<i>Richard</i>	1011	<i>Joseph</i> 431, 940
BRITTON / BRITTAINE:		<i>Josiah</i> 1186
<i>Alice</i>	75	<i>Mary</i> 197, 821, 1089
<i>Goddard</i>	856	<i>Nathaniel</i> 76
<i>John</i>	737	<i>Priscilla</i> 1004
<i>John</i>	51	<i>Richard</i> 15, 154, 1038
<i>Robert</i>	44	<i>Robert</i> 458, 1193
<i>Samuel</i>	670	<i>Sarah</i> 579
<i>William</i>	592, 856	<i>Silas</i> 220
		<i>Susannah</i> 1037
BROAD:		BROWNING:
<i>Anne</i>	920	<i>Richard</i> 573
BROADBROOK:		<i>Thomas</i> 416, 466
<i>George</i>	686	
BROCK:		BRUEZIVOR:
<i>Abraham</i>	329	<i>Clemence</i> 150
<i>Ann</i>	346	
<i>Edward</i>	727	
<i>Sarah</i>	727	
BROCK (contd):		BRUTON / BREWTON:
<i>Thomas</i>	421	<i>Edward</i> 1070
<i>Thomas</i>	962	<i>Edward</i> 1089
<i>William</i>	479	<i>John</i> 166, 285
		<i>John</i> 185, 250, 285
BROCKETT:		
<i>Elizabeth</i>	844	
BROOK / BROOKE:		BRYANT:
<i>Charles</i>	598	<i>Abel</i> 171
<i>Zacharias</i>	220	<i>Ann</i> 209
		BUBB:

Elizabeth	147	BUSBY:	
		Henry	921
BUCKERIDGE:		BUSH:	
John	418	George	829
BUCKLAND:		Margery	83
Bridget	894	William	648
BUCKLER:		BUSHELL:	
Andrew	1230	Ann	1
		Frances	91
BUELL:		Richard	716
Richard	406	BUSSELL:	
BULL:		Christian	1160
Sarah	17	BUTLER:	
William	1224	Benjamin	477
BULLER:		Edward	105
Joseph	344	Thomas	128
BULLMAN / BULMAN:		William	375
Hannah	370	William	331
Joan	203	BUTT:	
Sarah	74	William	931
BULLOCK:		BYAM:	
Ann	658	Elizabeth	244
Mary	669	BYE:	
William	609	Edward	359
BUNDY:		John	590
John	902	BYTHESEA:	
BURGE:		Elizabeth	501
Thomas	1147		
William	1179		
BURGES / BURGESS / BURGIS / BURGISS:			
Edmund	681		
Hester	553		
Joan	153		
Joanna	1005		
John	468, 586, 913, 969, 1101		
Robert	875		
Thomas	1039		
BURNELL:			
Grace	818		
John	87		
BURNFEILD:		CABEY:	
William	661	John	1030
BURRIS:		CABLE:	
Samuel	635	Hester	359
BURROUGH:		CADELL / CADLE:	
Elizabeth	1134	Bridget	735
BURT:		Elizabeth	428
Mary	907	Sarah	193
BURTON:		CADUGGAN:	
Elizabeth	241	William	311
Mary	303		

CADWALLANDER:		
Thomas	626	
CAINES:		
William	903	
CALLING:		
Abraham	88	
CALMER:		
Eleanor	511	
CALSON / KELSON:		
Anna	63	
James	63	
<i>James</i>	709	
John	355	
<i>William</i>	356	
CAM / CAMM:		
Ann	518	
Elizabeth	1087	
Hester	594	
CAMBOURNE / CAMBURNE:		
Richard	186	
<i>William</i>	327	
CAMBRIDGE:		
<i>Charles</i>	478, 1018	
CAMPBELL:		
<i>John</i>	1195	
CANN / CAN:		
Ann	142	
Joyce	436	
<i>Robert</i>	436	
CANNONS:		
<i>John</i>	926	
CAPELL / CAPLE:		
Ann	26	
Mary	942	
CAPIN:		
<i>Judith</i>	259	
CAR:		
Henry	1145	
CARELESS:		
Nathaniel	1181	
CARILL:		
Mary	404	
CARISBROOK / CASEBROOK:		
John	17	
CARLINE:		
John	1117	
<i>John</i>	1093	
CARPENTER:		
Martha	550	
Mary	550	
William	374	
CARROW:		
Henry	1145	
CARSEY:		
<i>Thomas</i>	1217	
CARTY:		
Daniel	456	
CARVER:		
Francis	729	
CARY / CEARY:		
<i>George</i>	404, 981	
Mary	404	
Samuel	457	
CASAMAJOR / CASEMAJOR:		
Catherine	358	
Lewis / Louis	150	
<i>Louis</i>	358	
<i>Noël</i>	150, 358	
CASEBROOK / CARISBROOK:		
John	17	
CASS:		
Mary	934	
CASTLE:		
<i>John</i>	787	
CATCOTT:		
William	604	
CATER:		
<i>Andrew</i>	191, 815	
CAVE:		
<i>Thomas</i>	874, 937	
CEARY:		
Samuel	457	
CECIL / CECILL / SISSALL:		
Alice	1034	
Judith	492	
Richard	56	
CHADDOCK:		
<i>Benjamin</i>	32	
CHALLENGER / CHALLENER:		
Ruth	1081	
William	624	
CHAMBER:		
Dorothy	71	
CHAMBERS:		

Denis	247		
John	346		
<b>CHAMPNEYS / CHAMPNYS / CHAMLYS:</b>			
Elizabeth	503		
<i>John</i>	503		
Sarah	446		
<b>CHANCELLOR:</b>			
Richard	1017		
<b>CHAP:</b>			
Thomas	1062		
<b>CHAPMAN:</b>			
Elizabeth	199		
<i>John</i>	779		
Letitia	850		
Mary	169, 1047, 1126		
William	241		
<b>CHARLES:</b>			
<i>Aaron</i>	<i>1086, 1138</i>		
Ann	347		
Elizabeth	794		
<i>Morris</i>	<i>1188</i>		
<b>CHARMBURY / CHAMBERY:</b>			
Thomas	248		
<b>CHAUNCEY:</b>			
Robert	967		
<b>CHAYNEY:</b>			
John	134		
<b>CHESHIRE:</b>			
<i>John</i>	48		
<b>CHESILL / CHASILL:</b>			
Martha	923		
<b>CHILCOTT:</b>			
Richard	1167		
<b>CHILD / CHILDE:</b>			
Arkelus	880		
Elizabeth	926		
Richard	54, 532		
<i>Richard</i>	932		
Sarah	514		
Thomas	62		
<i>William</i>	701		
<b>CHILLEY:</b>			
Elizabeth	1049		
<b>CHINN:</b>			
Thomas	344		
<b>CHITTS:</b>			
Richard	916		
<b>CHRISTIE:</b>			
James	647		
<b>CHUBB:</b>			
Richard	489		
<b>CHURCH:</b>			
<i>Thomas</i>	<i>421</i>		
<b>CHURCHILL:</b>			
Rachel	780		
<b>CHURCHMAN:</b>			
John	1035		
<i>Robert</i>	<i>1035</i>		
Sarah	485		
<b>CLARE / CLEARE:</b>			
William	43		
<b>CLARGOE:</b>			
Mary	845		
<b>CLARK / CLARKE:</b>			
Ann	381		
Elizabeth	431		
Giles	468		
Humphrey	646		
Joyce	97		
Mary	726		
<i>Richard</i>	<i>218</i>		
Sarah	497, 660		
William	625		
<i>William</i>	<i>350</i>		
<b>CLARKSON:</b>			
James	1214		
<b>CLAVELL:</b>			
Rachel	682		
<b>CLEMENT:</b>			
<i>Thomas</i>	<i>1100</i>		
<b>CLEMENTS:</b>			
Francis	826		
Lydia	838		
Sarah	1100		
William	1109		
<b>CLIFTON:</b>			
Ann	1131		
Jane	1131		
<b>CLUTTERBUCK:</b>			
Elizabeth	827		
Richard	164		
Susanna	1041		

CLYMER:		Hannah	1067
Mary	788, 1183	Jane	279
William	1014	Patience	1080
COBBE:		COLUMBUS:	
<i>Gilbert</i>	862	Mary	230
<i>John</i>	108, 200, 740	COMLEY:	
COBNER:		Henry	274
Thomas	600	CONDON:	
COGSWELL / COGGSWELL:		Thomas	530
Walter	581	CONDICK:	
<i>William</i>	1229	<i>John</i>	415
COKAYNE:		Mary	415
Mary	1212	CONDUIT:	
COLE:		Mary	951
Ann	1105	CONS WELL:	
George	368	Walter	581
<i>George</i>	733	COOK / COOKE:	
Mary	16, 556, 596	<i>Edward</i>	473
William	733	Elizabeth	478
COLEBROOK:		<i>James</i>	347, 381
Anne	852	<i>John</i>	87, 1202
COLES:		<i>Joseph</i>	380
Elizabeth	730	Judith	1202
<i>Richard</i>	766	Morris	121
COLLETT / COLLET:		Sarah	1170
Elizabeth	336	Thomas	202
John	606	William	381
William	1110	COOLE:	
COLLIER / COLLYER:		<i>Ann</i>	206
<i>Henry</i>	748, 764	<i>Robert</i>	980
John	276	William	517a
<i>John</i>	562, 1043	COOMER:	
COLLINS / CULLINS:		Thomasine	715
Christian	165	COOPER / COUPER:	
Jane	141, 851	James	1157
Joan	157	CORD:	
John	599	Mary	330
Joseph	147	CORHAM:	
Mary	860, 1228	<i>Thomas</i>	1131
Michael	926	CORNELL:	
Nicholas	926	<i>George</i>	1162
Richard	325	CORNISH:	
<i>Susanna</i>	904	<i>Edward</i>	855
<i>Thomas</i>	1083	<i>Thomas</i>	771
William	877	CORPE:	
COLMAN / COALMAN:		Thomas	91
Edward	296	CORRAN / CURREN:	
William	317, 1085	<i>William</i>	346, 1130
COLSTON / COLSTONE / COUSTON:		CORSNETT:	

<i>John</i>	307	<i>John</i>	345
COSENS:		CROMPTON:	
<i>Elizabeth</i>	127	<i>Nathaniel</i>	669
COTHER:		CROMWELL:	
Humphrey	806	<i>Mary</i>	652
<i>William</i>	479	CROOM / CROOME:	
COTTERELL:		<i>Elizabeth</i>	469
<i>Edward</i>	182	<i>Hannah</i>	713
<i>William</i>	182	<i>William</i>	525
COULING:		CROSSLEY:	
<i>Stephen</i>	974	<i>John</i>	710
COUNCELL:		CROUCH:	
<i>James</i>	139	<i>Jeffrey</i>	337
COUSTON / COLSTON / COLSTONE:		<i>John</i>	337
Hannah	1067	CROUCHLEY / CROUCHELEY / CRUCHLY:	
Jane	279	<i>John</i>	1055
Patience	1080	<i>Mary</i>	123
COWARD:		CROW / CREW:	
<i>James</i>	1022	<i>Francis</i>	190
<i>Richard</i>	82	<i>John</i>	492
COWLES / COULES:		CRUDGE:	
<i>George</i>	186	<i>John</i>	159
<i>Mark</i>	812	CRUMP / CRUMPE:	
COX:		<i>Edward</i>	189
<i>Ann</i>	93, 389	<i>Edward</i>	788
<i>Elizabeth</i>	309	<i>Isaac</i>	205
<i>Hester</i>	893	CULLIMORE:	
<i>Humphrey</i>	1033	<i>Thomas</i>	165, 214, 252
<i>John</i>	196	CULLINGS:	
<i>Ralph</i>	683	<i>Michael</i>	926
<i>Samuel</i>	1135	<i>Nicholas</i>	926
<i>Samuel</i>	1171	CULLVERWELL:	
<i>Thomas</i>	1087	<i>William</i>	1126
<i>William</i>	6	CUND:	
CRADDOCK:		<i>Margaret</i>	377
<i>James</i>	585	CUPIT / CUPITT / CUPID:	
CREED:		<i>Anthony</i>	1222
<i>Robert</i>	662	<i>Mary</i>	235
<i>Thomas</i>	1032	<i>William</i>	235
<i>William</i>	133	CURREN / CORRAN:	
CREW / CROW:		<i>William</i>	346, 1130
<i>Francis</i>	190	CURLL:	
<i>John</i>	492	<i>Nicholas</i>	1185
CRISPE:		CURREN / CORRAN:	
<i>Hester</i>	496	<i>William</i>	346, 1130
CROFT:		CURTIS / CURTHEYS / CURTHOYS:	
<i>James</i>	149	[--]	543
CROIDON:			
<i>John</i>	232		
CROKER:			

Griffith 429  
John 630  
*John* 706  
Joseph 706  
Margaret 543  
Sarah 92  
Susanna 1116  
William 594

DANNEY / DENNY / DENEY:  
Brian / Bryant 524, 963

DANVERS:  
Lucy 448

DARBY:  
Elizabeth 997  
*Richard* 997

DAVIS / DAVIES / DAVYS:

Alice 640  
Ann 650  
*Anthony* 1199  
Benjamin 981  
*Benjamin* 989  
David 808  
Dulcibella 192  
*Edward* 99  
Elizabeth 162, 607  
George 23  
Hester / Esther 517, 935  
James 543  
*James* 79, 97, 135, 930  
Jane 583  
John 110, 372, 486, 552, 642, 1200  
*John* 61  
Jonas 1071  
Joyce 487  
Lucy 1224  
Mary 387, 936  
*Reece* 335  
*Richard* 938, 963, 970  
Samuel 219  
*Samuel* 418  
Sarah 208, 484  
Susannah 217  
Thomas 378, 1172  
*William* 29, 811, 824, 947, 1020, 1110

DAFTOR / DAFTEA:  
*John* 1233  
Thomas 1053

DAVISON:  
Elizabeth 10

DALE:  
John 742  
Thomas 1191

DAWE:  
Joan 1055

DANCY:  
Rebecca 1230

DAWES:  
Griffith 97  
Jane 245

DANDO / DENDO:  
Stephen 1218

DAWKINS:  
Mary 1129

DANIEL / DANIELL:  
Ann 608  
Edward 929  
Elizabeth 124  
Hugh 15  
Jane 1102

DAY / DAYE:  
James 977  
John 273, 1105, 1198  
*John* 273, 293, 564  
Martha 396  
Mary 176  
*Robert* 176  
Susannah 831  
*Thomas* 8

DANIELSON:  
Rose 959

DEACKON:

John	465	DIGHTON:	
DEALE / DEAL:		Martha	897
Mary	766	William	897
Thomas	1191	<i>William</i>	897
DEAN / DEANE:		DIKE:	
Ann	606	Ann	32
Mary	606	DIMERY:	
<i>Richard</i>	1154	William	345
William	621	DIMM:	
DEE:		Susanna	1167
Thomas	922	DINGLEY:	
DEFFELL:		<i>John</i>	195
Robert	472	DIX:	
<i>Robert</i>	472	Catherine	1106
DEGG:		DIXON:	
Mary	830	Henry	289
DELAP:		Sarah	697
Robert	509	DODIMEAD:	
DEMENAS:		John	825
Elizabeth	972	DODINHAM:	
DEMSTED:		John	825
Peter	1038	DOGGETT:	
DENING:		Mary	222
Thomas	839	DOLENING	
DENNY / DENEY / DANNEY:		Mary	15
Brian / Bryant	524, 963	DOLMAN:	
DENT:		Rachel	1025
Ann	229	DORNEY:	
DENTON:		John	391
Daniel	1033	DOWDING:	
DERICO / DERIGO:		Margaret	1171
Jane	1074	<i>Peter</i>	498
DERICK / DIRRICK:		DOWELL:	
Katherine	304	Constance	698
DERRINGTON:		Mary	588
<i>William</i>	405	DOWLING:	
DEVEN:		<i>Edward</i>	321
Dennis	904	William	321
DEVERELL / DEVRELL:		DOWNE:	
<i>Jeremiah</i>	820	Grace	48
William	117	DOWNMAN:	
DICKINSON / DICKENSON:		Thomas	94
Elizabeth	393, 988	DREW:	
Mark	988	Jane	40
Thomas	442	John	214
<i>William</i>	1165	Nathan	455
		Robert	157

Sarah	510
DRIVER:	
Edward	114
<i>Henry</i>	1019, 1145
DUBLIN / DUBERLEN:	
Eleanor	504
DUDDELSTON:	
<i>Ebenezer</i>	1096
DUE:	
Mary	582
DUFFIELD:	
<i>Walter</i>	158
DUNKIN:	
John	997
DUNN / DUN / DONNE:	
John	690
<i>John</i>	1214
Sarah	702, 1019
DUNNING:	
Elizabeth	1208
DUNWODDY / DINWOODY:	
William	710
DURHAM:	
John	286
DUSELL:	
Joan	858
DUTTEN:	
Sarah	529
DYER / DIER / DYAR:	
Benjamin	1, 77
Betty	223
Edward	126, 617
Grace	164
Jane	143
<i>John</i>	684
Mary	798
<i>Thomas</i>	722
DYMER:	
Florence	27
<i>Humphrey</i>	27
<i>Isaac</i>	1029
Sarah	160
DYMOCK:	
<i>John</i>	1198
EARLE:	
Eleanor	782
<i>Joseph</i>	782
William	40
EDDOLL / EDOLLS:	
Christian	595
EDGECOMBE:	
<i>Charles</i>	488
EDGEHILL / EDGEELL:	
John	675
Walter	752
EDMONDS:	
John	410
EDWARD:	
Lydia	1229
EDWARDS:	
<i>Abel</i>	389, 757, 1120
Andrew	986
Anne	905
<i>David</i>	34, 35, 36, 56, 74, 76, 95, 107, 115, 126, 130, 178, 190, 209, 210, 219, 224, 244, 259, 271,

Dorothy	310, 317, 390, 431, 434, 440, 453 962	John	538, 1206
Elizabeth	307, 438, 1165	<i>Morgan</i>	806
Henry	1156	<i>Owen</i>	1024
John	1010	Philip	536
<i>John</i>	736	Richard	125
Lydia	1229	<i>Sarah</i>	1206
Martha	896	<i>Thomas</i>	879
Mary	11, 382, 509, 711, 1120	EVERET:	
Richard	896	Ann	33
Robert	425, 1184	Sarah	927
<i>Robert</i>	291		
<i>Roger</i>	905	EVEREY / AVERY:	
Sarah	757	<i>Edward</i>	571, 1081
ELLERRE:			
Anne	1065	EVES:	
		John	728
ELLETT:			
Mary	569		
ELLIOTT:			
Hannah	449		
<i>Thomas</i>	234, 716		
<i>William</i>	463		
ELLIS / ELLES / ELES:			
Edward	24		
Joan	352		
John	1001		
Patience	1056		
Temperance	1056		
ELLOTTS:			
Hannah	449	FANE:	
Joseph	969	<i>Henry</i>	262, 967
ELTON:			
<i>George</i>	923	FARDIN:	
EMBLEY / EMLEY / EMLEE:		Paul	428
Arthur	737		
Joseph	1229	FARGISON:	
Mary	922	<i>Thomas</i>	1168
Sarah	737		
EMMERY:		FARMESDALE:	
Joseph	1229	Sarah	601
ENGLAND:			
<i>Thomas</i>	319	FARMESWORTH:	
William	685	Sarah	601
ESCOURT / ESCUTT:			
John	471	FARNUM:	
<i>Robert</i>	1204	Emmanuel	851
		<i>Emmanuel</i>	851
ESTWICK:			
John	471	FARR:	
		<i>Benjamin</i>	496, 1162
		Richard	496
		Thomas	411
EVANS / EVENS:			
Anne	808	FATT:	
Catherine	1008	Joseph	397
Griffith	536		
<i>Hopkin</i>	1223	FAWKS / FOX / FOXX:	
Joan	85	<i>Benjamin</i>	369
		<i>Edward</i>	1080

<i>Edward</i>	889	<i>Thomas</i>	42
James	853		
<i>John</i>	1132	FLETCHER:	
<i>Samuel</i>	875	John	549
<i>Tobias</i>	1080	<i>Thomas</i>	909
FEAR:		FLOWER:	
Katherine	465	<i>Edward</i>	364
FEAREBEY / FEARBOY:		Mary	578
Elizabeth	627	<i>Thomas</i>	242
FEARY:		William	253
Joshua	551	FLOYD:	
FEILD:		Samuel	1213
Thomas	811	FORD / FOORD:	
FELLETO / PHILLETOE:		Alexander	756
Mary	1187	Anne	984
FELTHAM:		Hester	615
George	218	Isaac	998
FENNELL:		<i>Isaac</i>	984
Robert	26	Jacob	64
FERRIOR:		John	984
Mary	953	<i>John</i>	998
FERRIS:		Mary	51, 663
Bartholomew	618	FORWARD:	
Leonard	282	<i>Nicholas</i>	1058
<i>Thomas</i>	282	FOSKETT:	
FILER:		John	831
Samuel	223	FOSS:	
FILKINS:		Mary	1112
Richard	952	FOSTER / FORSTER:	
Sarah	154	<i>Thomas</i>	407
FINCH:		<i>William</i>	464
Mary	1083	FOWLE / FOWLES:	
FISHER:		<i>John</i>	1052
Joan	672	<i>Samuel</i>	365, 1208
<i>John</i>	4, 163	FOWLER:	
Sarah	219	Henry	941
<i>Thomas</i>	308, 1156	<i>Henry</i>	340, 942
FITZALE:		FOX / FOXX / FAWKS:	
Mary	721	Benjamin	369
FITZ GERALD:		Edward	1080
Rowland	1195	<i>Edward</i>	889
FITZHERBERT:		James	853
Andrew	267	<i>John</i>	1132
FLEETWOOD:		<i>Samuel</i>	875
<i>Benjamin</i>	476	<i>Tobias</i>	1080
Joan	476	FRANCIS / FRANCES:	
FLEMING:		James	1139
Thomas	7	Mary	516
		Matthew	982
FRANKOME / FRANCKAM / FRANCUM /		FRANCKLYN:	
		<i>Joshua</i>	72
		<i>Richard</i>	72
FRANCKUM:			

Jane	916
John	864, 873
Thomas	872

FRAPWELL:  
*Matthew* 918

FREEMAN:  
*Edward* 682  
 Francis 1159  
 Joseph 1131  
 Robert 608

FRENCH:  
 Mary 1021  
 Mercy 977  
*William* 977

FRETTWELL:  
*George* 796

FRIEND / FREIND:  
 Ann 654  
 Elizabeth 168  
*John* 654  
*William* 765

FROUND:  
 Ann 654

FRY / FRYE:  
 Anthony 698  
 John 129, 653  
 Samuel 1022  
*Thomas* 1115

FRYER:  
*John* 864, 872  
 Ner 674  
 Sarah 1011  
*William* 674

FULLER:  
 Susanna 1009

FURNIVALL:  
 Elizabeth 1101

GAD:  
 Samuel 723

GAICH:  
 Elizabeth 1066

GAIN / GAIN:

Elizabeth 394  
 Sarah 901

GAINER:  
 Ann 717

GALE:  
 Elizabeth 394

GAMAGE:  
 Ann 207

GAMON:  
 Susanna 122

GANDY:  
 Ann 365

GARDER:  
*James* 587

GARDNER:  
*James* 367  
*Susanna* 367  
*William* 367

GARLAND:

Elizabeth	42	Mary	256
George	567	Sarah	750
Joseph	513	William	127, 835
GARLICK:		GIFFORD:	
<i>Edward</i>	312	<i>Edward</i>	281, 1087
<i>Judith</i>	66		
GARNAY:		GILBERT / GILBURD:	
<i>Walter</i>	577	<i>Henry</i>	866
GARNER:		<i>James</i>	662
<i>William</i>	582	<i>John</i>	657
GARTEN / GORTEN:		<i>Mary</i>	1128
<i>Edward</i>	834	GILES / GYLES:	
GASH / GATH:		<i>Charles</i>	368
<i>Elizabeth</i>	224	<i>Edward</i>	217
GATE / GATES:		<i>John</i>	501
<i>Robert</i>	623	<i>Mary</i>	407, 628
GAY:		<i>Thomas</i>	217
<i>William</i>	373	GILLIS:	
GEDDES:		<i>Henry</i>	1075
<i>Thomas</i>	70	GILMORE / GILMOR / GILLMORE:	
GEDGELL:		<i>Elizabeth</i>	1214
<i>John</i>	956	<i>Matthew</i>	497
GEERING:		<i>William</i>	343
<i>Francis</i>	141	GINGELL:	
GELLY:		<i>Isaac</i>	1092
<i>Evan</i>	233	GITTOES / GETTOES / GITTOE / GITTUS:	
GENTELL:		<i>John</i>	172
<i>John</i>	880	<i>John</i>	10, 183, 208, 290, 348, 372, 400,
GEORGE:			711, 1144
Anne	1013	GLISSON:	
Elizabeth	493	<i>Ann</i>	521
Henry	398	GLYN:	
Martha	778	<i>Oliver</i>	318, 453
Mary	512	GODEBEY:	
GERMAN / JERMAN:		<i>William</i>	744
<i>Elizabeth</i>	291	GODD:	
<i>Sarah</i>	649	<i>Samuel</i>	723
GIBBARD:		GODDARD:	
<i>Samuel</i>	277	<i>Sarah</i>	611
GIBBON:		GODFREY / GODFREE:	
<i>William</i>	112	<i>Josiah</i>	313
GIBBONS / GIBBINS:		<i>Martha</i>	1003
<i>Betty</i>	1068	GODWIN / GODWYN / GOODWEN:	
<i>John</i>	7, 140, 426	<i>Ann</i>	342
<i>Mary</i>	716, 947	<i>Charles</i>	813
<i>Sarah</i>	140	GOLD:	
GIBBS / GIBBES:		<i>Elizabeth</i>	807
<i>Abraham</i>	589	GOLDING:	
<i>Lionel</i>	1044	<i>George</i>	191
GOLDENHAM:			
<i>Dorothy</i>	928		

<i>Timothy</i>	721	GRAY / GREY / GRAYE:
GONEDGE:		
<i>John</i>	569	Elizabeth     340
GOOD:		John         615, 712
Charles	347	Mary         100
GOODEN / GOODING:		GREATRACK:
John	830	Roger         197
Matthew	545	
GOODERICH:		GREEN:
Matthew	1039	Elizabeth     214, 566
GOODMAN:		Henry         520
Ann	1181	John         1101
GOODWIN:		<i>John</i> 822
<i>Matthew</i>	842	Margaret     498
GOODYARD:		Rachel         254
Jane	745	<i>Thomas</i> 264
GORD:		GREENFIELD:
Susannah	1199	Susannah     1219
GORING:		<i>Walter</i> 1219
William	1176	
GORSLING:		GREENING:
William	660	Edwards     99
GORTEN / GARTEN:		Elizabeth     810
Edward	834	
GORWAY:		GREGG / GRIG:
Mary	406	William     435
GOUD:		
Susannah	1199	GRESLEY:
GOUGH:		Thomas         1178
<i>Giles</i>	374	
Thomas	901	GRiffin:
GOULSTONE:		David         1168
Patience	1080	Jane         816
GOWAN / GOWING:		Morris         991
Alexander	821	
Rebecca	1231	GRIFFITH / GRIFFITHS / GRIFFIS:
<i>Richard</i>	1231	Hannah         914
GRACE:		James         1108
<i>Henry</i>	976	John         874
John	1175	Lucius         949
William	103	Mary         975, 1012
GRANGER:		Morris         991
Mary	319	
GRANT:		GRIMES:
<i>Avis</i>	534	Thomas         1004
<i>John</i>	799	
<i>William</i>	14, 153, 944	GRIMSTEED:
		Peter         1038
		GRINDALL:
		Elizabeth     402
		Margaret     388
		Mary         1073
		GRONNOW:
		<i>Thomas</i> 398
		GROOME:
		John         1052
		GROVE:
		Mary         237
		GUNNING / GUNING:
		Jane         49

Robert	213	Humphrey	156, 854
<i>Robert</i>	171	<i>Humphrey</i>	774, 1184
Sarah	202, 1149	Mary	1184
<i>Walter</i>	202	<i>Robert</i>	854, 1008, 1009
		Thomas	1092
GUNTER:			
Thomas	47	HANE / HEAN / HEANE:	
		David	459
GURNEY:		<i>David</i>	459
Elizabeth	289	Martha	795
		<i>Thomas</i>	1094
GWILLIAM / GUILLIM:			
Elizabeth	535	HANSON / HANS:	
Mary	546	John	923
GWYN:			
<i>Benjamin</i>	437	HANVELL / HENVILL:	
		Ann	1169
		Ralph	1061
HACKETT:		HARDICK:	
Sarah	863	<i>Walter</i>	882
HADLEY:			
<i>Caleb</i>	954	HARDING / HARDIN / ARDING:	
		Jane	880
HAGETT:		Joseph	120
[--]	863	Thomas	838
HAKE:		HARFORD:	
<i>Henry</i>	1186	John	679
HALE / HAILE:			
Daniel	1204	HARGEST / HERGEST:	
Sarah	323	William	1046
		<i>William</i>	332
HALL / HAULL:		HARINGTON:	
<i>Alexander</i>	286	John	51
<i>Charles</i>	429		
Edward	607	HARMER:	
Hannah	822	John	1067
<i>John</i>	1183		
HALDON:		HARPER:	
Edward	1210	<i>Abraham</i>	986
		John	408
HAMILTON / HAMBLETON:			
James	515	HARRIS / HARIS:	
		Abigail	960
HAMMON:		Amie	560
Elizabeth	477	Ann	77, 116, 145, 445, 560, 634
Margaret	1092	<i>Ann</i>	1091
		<i>Benjamin</i>	146
HAMMONDS:		Catherine	44
Anthony	568	Deborah	1117
		Elizabeth	225, 379
HANCOCK:		<i>Francis</i>	116
Alice	812	Henry	1187
Frances	1039	<i>Henry</i>	1216
		<i>John</i>	295
		Martha	634
		Mary	47, 734, 793
		Peter	265
		Ruth	152
		Thomas	101
		<i>Thomas</i>	47, 169, 193, 585
		Vavasor	146
HARRY:			
		<i>Philip</i>	106

		HAYNES / HAINES / HEYNES:
HART:		Ann 833, 1157
<i>George</i>	326	Cornelius 1232
Mary	1064	George 1234
William	460	Jane 1145
		John 587
HARVEST / HARVIST:		John 175
Bridget	576	Mary 648
Elizabeth	339	Sarah 175
		Thomas 174, 453
HARVEY:		HAYWARD:
<i>Francis</i>	581	Elizabeth 234
John	340	
Mary	749	HAYWOOD:
HARWELL:		<i>William</i> 1077
<i>Alexander</i>	286	
Edward	696	HEAD:
HARWOOD / HORWOOD:		<i>Joan</i> 1062
Joan	790	Thomas 1011
John	994	<i>Thomas</i> 1062
HASKINS:		HEAN / HEANE / HANE:
Mary	883	David 459
HASSELL / HASELL:		<i>David</i> 459
Ann	763	Martha 795
<i>John</i>	454, 808	<i>Thomas</i> 1094
<i>Richard</i>	810	
Thomas	1090	HEATHCOAT:
HASWELL:		<i>Merchant</i> 230
Ann	763	
Mary	689	HEBB:
HATCHELL:		<i>James</i> 1098, 1203
Mary	305	
HATHES:		HEDGES:
Mary	305	Henry 167
HATTER:		Thomas 847
Mary	178	
HAWKESWORTH:		HEDRIDGE / HATHREDGE:
<i>Thomas</i>	847	Joseph 224
HAWKEY / HAKEY:		
John	185	HELDER:
HAWKINS:		John 643
Ann	1144	
Elizabeth	462	HELLIER:
<i>Henry</i>	276	<i>Mary</i> 1050
Sarah	1136	<i>William</i> 1050, 1141
Thomas	115	
<i>Thomas</i>	462	HENDY:
HAYES:		Elizabeth 471
Elizabeth	29	Thomas 59
Mary	591	William 193
William	212	
HAYMAN:		HENLY:
<i>William</i>	30	<i>William</i> 876
		HENSHAW:
		Robert 385
		HENTON / HINTON:
		<i>George</i> 1136
		<i>George</i> 718, 1221
		Sarah 1221

HENVILL / HANVILL:		Rachel	696
Ann	1169	Samson	303
Ralph	1061	Sarah	524
		Thomas	65
HENZEY:		William	168, 1150
Joseph	318, 824		
HERBERT / HARBERT:		HIND / HINDE:	
Ann	221	Hester	136
Rachel	43	Joanna	315
Thomas	221	John	587
HERBOTTLE:		HINE:	
Ann	95	<i>George</i>	896
		<i>Grace</i>	1205
HERD:		HINTON / HENTON:	
Hannah	458	<i>George</i>	1136
HERGEST / HARGEST:		<i>George</i>	718, 1221
William	1046	Sarah	1221
<i>William</i>	332	HIPP:	
HERN:		Elizabeth	1158
William	579	HIPSEY:	
HEWER:		<i>John</i>	236, 391
John	602	HITCHCOCK:	
HEWETT:		Robert	141
<i>Hezekiah</i>	339	HITCHINS:	
HICKFORD:		Elizabeth	1203
Francis	575	John	1207
<i>Francis</i>	1065	HOAR:	
HICKMAN:		Alice	22
Daniel	775	HOBBS / HOBBES:	
HICKS / HICKES:		Ann	80
Anna	740	Frances	466
James	744	John	688
John	755	Nathaniel	917
<i>John</i>	699	HOBUSS:	
Mary	862	Hannah	338
HIDEN / HOYDEN:		HOCUM:	
Susannah	19	Elizabeth	785
HIGGS:		HODGES:	
<i>Joseph</i>	130	Edward	999
HIGLEY:		Frances	416
<i>Robert</i>	93, 960	Hester	680
HILL:		John	518
Alexander	1024	<i>Joseph</i>	363
Anna	268	Sarah	1038
Charity	1022	Thomas	42
Elizabeth	1107	William	162, 280
		HOLBACH:	
Harry	1060	Thomas	632
		HOLBIN:	
		<i>James</i>	1139
		HOLBORN:	
		<i>Thomas</i>	432

HOLBORROW / HOLBOROW:		William	776
<i>Cornelius</i>	972		
<i>John</i>	512		
HOLBROOK / HOLBROOKE / HOLLBROCKE:		HOPKINS:	
Elizabeth	803	<i>Edward</i>	1182
<i>John</i>	1088	<i>Hannah</i>	762
Roger	850	<i>James</i>	124
<i>Roger</i>	849	<i>James</i>	1187
		<i>Martha</i>	114
HOLDER / HELDER:		<i>Mary</i>	356
<i>Christopher</i>	414	HOPWOOD:	
<i>Christopher</i>	1196	<i>Elizabeth</i>	351
<i>John</i>	643, 1215	<i>Stephen</i>	351
HOLLISTER / HOLLESTER:		HORNE:	
<i>Ann</i>	558, 617, 1085	<i>Thomas</i>	867, 947
<i>Dennis</i>	620	HORSMAN:	
<i>Edward</i>	257	<i>Alice</i>	133
<i>Elizabeth</i>	21, 86, 555, 911, 1007	HORT / HORTE:	
HOLLISTER / HOLLESTER (contd):		<i>Benjamin</i>	499
<i>Hannah</i>	970	<i>Bridget</i>	728
<i>Isaac</i>	1055	<i>Daniel</i>	25
<i>Jacob</i>	562	<i>Eleanor</i>	285
<i>James</i>	550, 562	<i>Elizabeth</i>	665
<i>James</i>	86	<i>John</i>	441
<i>Jacob</i>	760	<i>Robert</i>	11
<i>John</i>	20, 760	<i>Thomas</i>	1144
		HORTON:	
<i>Margaret</i>	687	<i>John</i>	747
<i>Richard</i>	1007	HORWOOD / HARWOOD:	
<i>Samuel</i>	262	<i>Joan</i>	790
<i>Sarah</i>	20	<i>John</i>	994
<i>Stephen</i>	360	HOWARD:	
<i>Thomas</i>	1085	<i>Humphrey</i>	291
<i>William</i>	503	<i>Jenkin</i>	71
HOLLOWAY:		HOWELL / HOWEL:	
<i>Ann</i>	815	<i>Cecilia</i>	1227
<i>Elizabeth</i>	631	<i>Dinah</i>	523
<i>John</i>	568	<i>Joan</i>	113
HOLT:		<i>John</i>	795
<i>Charles</i>	335	<i>Margaret</i>	327
<i>Hannah</i>	1146	<i>Mary</i>	440, 614
<i>Katherine</i>	472	<i>Nathaniel</i>	242
HOLWORTHY:		<i>Roger</i>	553
<i>Anna</i>	1054	<i>Sarah</i>	614
HONE:		<i>Thomas</i>	1057
<i>John</i>	1056	HOYDEN / HIDEN:	
<i>Joseph</i>	1056	<i>Susannah</i>	19
HONIBBOUS:		HUBBERT:	
<i>Hannah</i>	338	<i>Elizabeth</i>	455
Hooke / HOOK:		HUDSON:	
<i>Abraham</i>	517	<i>Jane</i>	1026
<i>Mary</i>	1177	HUGHES / HUGHS / HEWS:	
HOOPER:		<i>Ann / Anne</i>	994, 1086
<i>Ann</i>	288	<i>Elizabeth</i>	249, 820
<i>Edward</i>	341	<i>Francis</i>	722
<i>Elizabeth</i>	776		

Hannah	989
<i>James</i>	823
Jane	783
<i>Joseph</i>	1169
Matthew	504
Roger	798
Sarah	298
Thomas	644
William	1091

HUGILL:	
Charles	179

HULET:	
Abel	133
Kalep	133

HULL:	
Thomas	944
HUMBLESTONE:	

HUMPHRIES / HUMFRYS:	
Ann	299
Humphrey	1169

		JEENES:	
		<i>Joseph</i>	679, 983
JEFFERIES / JEFFFRYS / JEFFRIES:			
		Elizabeth	366, 600
		Hannah	892
		Hester	909
		Joanna	915
		<i>Joseph</i>	833
		Mary	563
		Richard	833
		<i>Richard</i>	366
		Stephen	164
JEFFREY:			
		John	751
JENKINS:			
		Alice	1030, 1180
		Barbara	480
		<i>Jenkin</i>	689
		John	487
		<i>John</i>	952
		<i>Philip</i>	691
		Samuel	413
JENKINSON:			
		<i>John</i>	471
		Joseph	718
JENNER:			
		Mary	817
JENNINS / JENINGS:			
		Elizabeth	1020
		Sarah	372
JERMAN / GERMAN:			
		Elizabeth	291
		Sarah	649
JESOP:			
		Richard	852
JESSE:			
		<i>Francis</i>	773
		Joseph	965
JOCHAM / JOSHAM:			
		Elizabeth	1095
		<i>Samuel</i>	82
JOHNS:			
		Jane	802
JOHNSEY:			
		Ann	9
JOHNSON:			
		Ann	488
		Elizabeth	8, 1216
		Herman	956
		Hester	976
		<i>Lawrence</i>	1143
JOLLIFFE:			
		Sarah	1222
JAYNE / JANE:			
		Amie	1148
		Anne	974
		Cornelius	389
		Henry	1220
		<i>John</i>	435, 508, 511
		<i>Richard</i>	1148
		Thomas	447
JAYNES / JANES:			
		Arthur	764
		Jane	964
JEALFE:			
		Richard	1045

		JUNNIER:	
JONES:		Virtue	581
<i>Abraham</i>	712		
<i>Ann / Anne</i>	251, 375, 681, 712, 908, 929		
<i>Barbara</i>	538		
<i>Bluett</i>	948		
<i>Daniel</i>	613		
<i>Deborah</i>	797		
<i>Dinah</i>	60		
<i>Edward</i>	1160		
<i>Elizabeth</i>	106, 183, 699, 996, 1215		
<i>Evan</i>	919, 1222		
<i>Ezekiel</i>	439		
<i>Frances</i>	216		
<i>George</i>	228		
JONES (contd):		KEATING / KEETING:	
<i>Hugh</i>	1, 19, 39, 44, 45, 49, 60, 64, 109, 121, 131, 138, 155, 160, 172, 177, 181, 184, 241, 243, 246, 275, 279, 288, 296, 298, 310, 317, 322, 336, 338, 353, 357, 369, 372, 377, 390, 395, 430, 435, 446, 457	Elizabeth	491
<i>James</i>	50	John	491
<i>Jane</i>	427	Robert	268
<i>Jenkin</i>	251	KEDGWIN:	
<i>John</i>	505, 705, 788, 802, 878	<i>Sturley</i>	1151
<i>John</i>	753, 1178	KEEN:	
<i>Joseph</i>	869	<i>Rachel</i>	933
<i>Judith</i>	177, 397	KEKWICK:	
<i>Margaret</i>	179, 700, 708	<i>Peter</i>	999
<i>Martha</i>	13	KELLEY:	
<i>Mary</i>	413, 437, 586, 673, 769, 871	<i>Patrick</i>	959
<i>Morgan</i>	388	KELSON / CALSON:	
<i>Nathaniel</i>	1189	<i>Anna</i>	63
<i>Rebecca</i>	332	<i>James</i>	63
<i>Richard</i>	732, 873	<i>James</i>	709
<i>Robert</i>	1010	<i>John</i>	355
<i>Roger</i>	36, 228	<i>William</i>	356
<i>Roger</i>	1161	KEMBLE:	
<i>Samuel</i>	996	<i>John</i>	671
<i>Susanna</i>	432	KEMP:	
<i>Thomas</i>	1185	<i>Hannah</i>	1206
<i>Thomas</i>	427, 739, 769, 770, 792, 975	<i>John</i>	1016
<i>Ursula</i>	722	<i>Martha</i>	81
<i>Walter</i>	1005	<i>Robert</i>	1016
<i>Walter</i>	397	KENN:	
<i>William</i>	666, 726, 1076, 1193	<i>John</i>	35
<i>William</i>	91, 467, 690, 697	KENNISTON / KENNISON:	
	700, 948	<i>Elizabeth</i>	25
<i>William Henry</i>	1129	<i>Sarah</i>	423
JORDAN:		KENT:	
<i>Martha</i>	1162	<i>Giles</i>	627
JOSHAM / JOCHAM:		KENTON / KINTON / KYNTON:	
<i>Elizabeth</i>	1095	<i>John</i>	1227
<i>Samuel</i>	82	<i>Mary</i>	454
JOYNER:		<i>William</i>	1153
<i>Sarah</i>	1032	KID:	
<i>William</i>	1032	<i>George</i>	143
JUBELL:		KIGHT:	
<i>Joan</i>	1113		

Richard 670

KING / KINGE:

David 968  
*Francis* 124, 143, 223  
Giles 1121  
*John* 316, 375  
*Joseph* 124, 1071  
Martha 531  
Mary 557, 609, 837,  
1071

KING / KINGE (contd):

*Roger* 371  
Sarah 371  
*Walter* 510  
*William* 746

KINGSMYLL:

*William* 756

KINLOCH:

*David* 230, 240, 268, 287, 420, 450, 570

KINSBURY:

Sarah 1172  
*William* 1172

KINSEY:

Nathaniel 890

KINTON / KYNTON / KENTON:

*John* 1227  
Mary 454  
William 1153

KIRK / KIRKE:

Elizabeth 789  
*Gleed* 789, 1212

KITCH:

Joan 739

KITCHEN:

Mary 813

KNAPP:

Bridget 311  
*Thomas* 470

KNIGHT:

Ann 187  
*John* 839  
Mary 855  
*Morris* 1174  
William 720

KNOWLSON:

Richard 1088

LACY:

Elizabeth 1082  
Mary 1118

LAIGHT / LEIGHT / LIGHT:

*Joseph* 521  
Thomas 180  
William 719

LAMB:

John 1149  
Joshua 361

LAMBERT:

Anne 995

LANE:

Ann 619  
Thomas 1212  
*Thomas* 1194  
William 975  
*William* 302

LANG:

*John* 137

LANGDELL:

Henry 294

LANGFORD:

John 145  
*John* 829

ANGLEY:

Henry 294  
Hester 575

LANGSTONE / LANGSTON:

*Richard* 361, 151, 1201  
William 572

LANGTON:

Susanna 731

LANSDOWN:

John 9

LAPIERE / LAPEYRE / SAPEYRE:

Clemence 150  
*Henri* 150

LAPLEY:

Ann 639  
*John* 455

		<i>Richard</i>	1021
LARKING:			
John	895	LEVIT:	
		Hugh	243
LARY:			
Katherine	212	LEWIN:	
		Elizabeth	1198
LASCOMBE / LOSCOMBE:			
Joseph	529	LEWIS:	
		<i>Andrew</i>	742
LAWRENCE / LAURENCE:		Ann	263
Hester	755	Edward	844
Mary	82	Elizabeth	1031, 1198
Sarah	1190	James	543
Shadrach	1069	<i>James</i>	678
William	1020	Joan	878
		Joseph	972
LAWS:		Judith	479
Abigail	1060	Julia	913
		Mary	139
LEADBETTER:		Nathaniel	184
Gerard	382	Rebecca	408
<i>Gerard</i>	401	<i>Reece</i>	890
		Susannah	613
LEAKE / LICK:		William	400, 437, 1133
John	905		
<i>John</i>	730	LICK / LEAKE:	
		<i>John</i>	905
LEANY:		<i>John</i>	730
Mary	748		
LEAVES:			
Nathaniel	184	LIDDELL:	
		<i>Richard</i>	957
LECKEY:			
James	573	LIGHT / LAIGHT / LEIGHT:	
		<i>Joseph</i>	521
LEE:		Thomas	180
Adam	958	William	719
George	1058		
<i>George</i>	920	LINCK:	
Henry	1192	Peter	475
Isaac	837		
Joseph	900	LINTHORN:	
Lionel	920	Henry	301
William	881		
<i>William</i>	1051	LISLE:	
		<i>William</i>	315
LEECH / LEACH:			
Hanna	691	LISSENS / LYCENCE:	
<i>Joseph</i>	979	<i>John</i>	1089
Sarah	691	<i>Mary</i>	1070
LEGG		LITTLE:	
Hannah	246	<i>Henry</i>	148
John	741, 905	Jacob	1146
<i>John</i>	422	Margaret	824
<i>Richard</i>	741	Mary	931
		<i>William</i>	284
LEIGHT / LAIGHT / LIGHT:			
Joseph	521	LITTLETON:	
Thomas	180	<i>Ann</i>	787
William	719	<i>Honour</i>	787
LEVERSEEDGE:		LLOYD / LLOYDE / LOYD / LOYDE / FLOYD:	
		<i>Hannah</i>	856

<i>John</i>	192	LOVELL:	
<i>Joseph</i>	751, 1153	Elizabeth	952
Margaret	708	Francis	255
Mary	447	John	882
<i>Richard</i>	211	<i>Peter</i>	305, 803
Samuel	1213		
<i>William</i>	965		
LOBB:		LOVERING:	
<i>John</i>	1143	<i>Daniel</i>	728, 911, 966
LOCK:		<i>Edward</i>	1152
<i>Peter</i>	140	LOVEY:	
LOCKIER:		<i>Joanna</i>	119
Anne	1079	LOW / LOWE:	
Edward	1106	<i>Isabella</i>	1173
<i>Edward</i>	818, 1079	Sarah	567
<i>John</i>	818	Thomas	250
LOCKSTONE:		LOWBRO:	
<i>Elizabeth</i>	1017	<i>Sarah</i>	451
<i>William</i>	878	LOWDER:	
LOFTUS:		<i>Thomas</i>	1025
<i>Robert</i>	43, 189, 230, 231, 259, 268, 269, 278, 287, 290, 309, 406, 420, 440, 469, 471, 481, 484, 486	LOWDIN / LOWDEN:	
<i>Thomas</i>	395	George	279
LONG:		Hannah	610
<i>Ambrose</i>	433	LOWERY:	
<i>Elizabeth</i>	401	<i>John</i>	478
Grace	662	LOWLE:	
<i>Joanna</i>	460	<i>Benjamin</i>	436
<i>John</i>	964	LUCAS:	
Mary	414	George	842
Sarah	1088	Jane	990
		John	148
LONGDON:		LUDLOW:	
<i>Katherine</i>	167	<i>John</i>	1190
LONGMAN:		<i>Mary</i>	623
<i>Ann</i>	452	LUTTON:	
<i>John</i>	1116	<i>Mary</i>	1057
<i>Mary</i>	937	LYCENCE / LISSENS:	
LOOF:		<i>John</i>	1089
<i>Frances</i>	450	<i>Mary</i>	1070
LOOSELEY:		LYDE:	
<i>Elizabeth</i>	1209	<i>John</i>	1233
LOSCOMBE / LASCOMBE:		LYNCH / LINCH:	
<i>Joseph</i>	529	<i>Ann</i>	349
LOVE:		<i>James</i>	767
<i>Samuel</i>	488	<i>Mary</i>	266
LOVEDAY:		LYNDON:	
<i>Mary</i>	552	<i>Joseph</i>	859
LOVEJOY:		LYNE:	
<i>Robert</i>	828	<i>John</i>	964

LYONS / LYANCE:		<i>Geneviève</i>	358
Brightwed	313		
George	93		
LYPYATT:		MARSHALL:	
Elizabeth	148	John	155
McCANDLYS:		Sarah	194
<i>Thomas</i>	<i>814</i>	Winifred	56
McDERMOTT:		MARTIMORE / MORTIMORE:	
<i>Malcolm</i>	<i>509</i>	Edward	485
MADDOCKS / MADDOX / MADOX:		<i>John</i>	485
Edward	845	Nicholas	265
<i>Edward</i>	<i>489</i>		
John	215		
William	886		
MAGGS / MEGGS:		MARTIN:	
Thomas	90	Abigail	620
<i>Thomas</i>	<i>207</i>	Anne	888
MAINE / MAYNE:		Benjamin	153
Ann	751	Elizabeth	895
Martha	23	Jeremy	928
<i>Mary</i>	<i>23</i>	John	804
MALLCOLM:		<i>John</i>	<i>256, 895</i>
Edward	284	Joseph	691
MALMAZET:		Mary	1156
Peter / Pierre	358	<i>Robert</i>	249
MAN / MANN:		<i>Thomas</i>	<i>858, 888</i>
Benjamin	470	William	424
James	992	<i>William</i>	<i>804</i>
MANDER:		MASON:	
Eleanor	69	Edward	144
Mary	69	George	809
MANDERELL:		Jane	887
John	403	Mary	809
MANING:		<i>Robert</i>	887
Margaret	322	MASSY:	
MANLY:		<i>Ann</i>	<i>1097</i>
Thomas	1199	Joanna	1046
MANSELL:		<i>Walter</i>	<i>233, 266</i>
Martha	314	William	1097
Philip	713	<i>William</i>	<i>1046</i>
<i>Thomas</i>	<i>12, 359</i>	MASTERS:	
MANSOME:		Jane	517a
<i>William</i>	<i>384</i>	John	540
MANSTON:		Martha	159
Mary	384	<i>Thomas</i>	<i>159</i>
MARCH:		MATTHEW:	
<i>James</i>	<i>865</i>	<i>Walter</i>	<i>844</i>
MARGARON DE PAGES		MATTHEWS / MATHEWS /	
		MATHUES:	
		Catherine	1098
		Francis	304
		<i>John</i>	88
		<i>Mordecai</i>	<i>1095</i>
		Thomas	692
		MATTOCK:	
		<i>Joseph</i>	58
		MAY:	
		<i>Joseph</i>	725
		<i>William</i>	222
		MAYS / MAIES:	
		<i>Ansel</i>	444

John	444	
Joseph	725	
<b>MAYNARD:</b>		
Rachel	961	
<b>MEEKE:</b>		
Robert	1216	
<b>MEGGS / MAGGS:</b>		
Thomas	90	
<i>Thomas</i>	207	
<b>MEL SOME:</b>		
Edward	284	
<b>MERCER:</b>		
Mary	1043	
<b>MEREDITH:</b>		
Hannah	146	
<b>MERRET / MIRRITT:</b>		
Hannah	146	
Silvester	357	
<b>MERRICK / MERRICKE:</b>		
Elizabeth	172, 1058	
<i>Giles</i>	243	
Thomas	363	
<b>MERRIFIELD:</b>		
John	354	
<b>MERRY:</b>		
<i>George</i>	475	
<b>MESSER:</b>		
Prudence	667	
<b>MIDDLETON:</b>		
<i>William</i>	726	
<b>MIDKELFE:</b>		
Martha	834	
<b>MILBORNE:</b>		
<i>Clayton</i>	1041	
<b>MILES / MILLES:</b>		
John	933	
<i>Joseph</i>	123	
Mary	742	
<b>MILLARD / MILLERD:</b>		
Edith	264	
<i>Edward</i>	13	
Elizabeth	70	
Thomas	1119	
William	38, 1155	
<b>MILLEGE:</b>		
John	822	
<b>MILLER:</b>		
Edith	264	
<b>MILLET / MILLETT:</b>		
Ann	58	
Joseph	659, 1148	
Sarah	486	
William	1155	
<b>MILLIER:</b>		
Mary	732	
<b>MILLS:</b>		
Abraham	554	
Isaac	676	
John	511	
Margery	632	
<i>Richard</i>	676	
Sarah	693	
<b>MINOR / MYNER:</b>		
Herbert	616	
James	1059	
<b>MIRRITT / MERRET:</b>		
Hannah	146	
Silvester	357	
<b>MITCHELL:</b>		
<i>John</i>	798	
<i>William</i>	724	
<b>MOONE:</b>		
Joel	934	
<i>John</i>	934	
<b>MOONEY / MONNEY:</b>		
<i>Dennis</i>	731	
Nicholas	591	
<b>MOORE / MOOR / MORE:</b>		
Elizabeth	434	
<i>Francis</i>	2, 5	
George	5	
<i>James</i>	912, 974	
<i>John</i>	412	
Katherine	889	
Mary	412	
Rachel	1093	
Samuel	1086	
<b>MOORTON:</b>		
Grace	59	
<b>MOPSON:</b>		
<i>Robert</i>	1105	
<b>MORCOMB:</b>		
Edward	284	
<b>MORGAN:</b>		
Ann	55, 774	
<i>Anthony</i>	841	
Edward	154	
<i>Edward</i>	306, 784	

Elizabeth	125, 239, 240, 295	MUCKINNEY:
Francis	181, 892	Robert 1201
George	426	MUGLEWORTH:
MORGAN (contd):		Henry 256, 605
Jane	1233	Peter 293
Joan	655	MULEZ:
John	142, 668, 794	Marie 150
Margaret	841	MULGROVE:
Mary	155, 398, 636, 841, 912	Elizabeth 992
Simon	430	MULLINS:
Thomas	38, 705	George 868
Walter	360	George 894
William	841	Jeremy 83
MORINE / MORIN:		MUMPAS:
Peter / Pierre	234, 665	Thomas 261
MORLY:		MUNCKESTER:
Edward	1094	James 906
MORRIS / MORRICE:		MURFORD:
Ann	482	Elizabeth 186
Catherine	1115	MURFY:
Grace	126	Elizabeth 495
Hannah	1200	Mary 369
Humphrey	724	MYNER / MINOR:
Katherine	705	Herbert 616
Lydia	37	James 1059
Sarah	872	
William	542	
William	482	
Zachariah	269	
MORSE / MORS:		
Elizabeth	158, 184	
Robert	105	
Sarah	14	
Thomas	987	
Walter	832	
MORTIMORE / MARTIMORE:		
Edward	485	
John	485	
Nicholas	265	
MOSELEY:		
Joseph	1151	
Mary	1151	
Sarah	324	
MOSS:		
Elizabeth	184	
MOULD:		
Susannah	956	
Thomas	378	
MOUNTAIN:		
Richard	1107	
MOUNTJOY:		
Edmond	267	
MOXON:		
Joseph	791	

NASH / NAISH:		NIXON / KNICKSON:	
<i>Edmund</i>	177	Isaac	216
Elizabeth	1161	NOBLE / NOBEL:	
<i>Henry</i>	973	William	1211
<i>Hugh</i>	226	<i>Thomas</i>	451
<i>John</i>	987	NOBLETT:	
Mary	941	Richard	239
NAYLOR:		NORCOTT:	
<i>Robert</i>	92	Anne	886
NEADS / NEEDS:		NORMAN:	
Elizabeth	156	Joseph	919
Thomas	33	<i>Joseph</i>	1044
NEAL / NEALE / NEILL:		William	353
Alexander	1137	NORMANTON:	
<i>Joseph</i>	1137	John	229
Mary	515	NORRIS:	
Terence	109	John	373
Thomas	111	NORTH:	
NELMES:		Anna	605
<i>Martin</i>	162	Deborah	46
NELSON:		John	1134
Martha	226	Thomas	46
NETHERTON:		NORTON:	
Jane	335	<i>John</i>	838
NEW:		Robert	1226
James	28	<i>Samuel</i>	341
<i>John</i>	655	NOVIS:	
NEWBURY:		John	695
Henry	357	NOWIS:	
NEWHAM:		<i>George</i>	417
<i>John</i>	474	Joyce	417
NEWMAN:		NUTT:	
Robert	1225	Thomas	849
NICHOLAS / NICKOLAS / NICKLAS:		<i>Thomas</i>	850
Ann	467		
David	753		
Edmond	516		
Jane	506		
John	1007		
Philip	1221		
Robert	930		
<i>Robert</i>	1066		
NICHOLLS / NICHOLS / NICKOLLS /			
NECKLIOUS:			
John	57, 1007		
<i>John</i>	57, 128		
Mary	128, 392		
Sarah	746		
NICKELSON:		OCKOLD:	
<i>John</i>	656		

OCKOLD:

Henry 911

OCKWELL:  
Henry 911

OFFER:  
*John* 104

OKES:  
Joan 333

OKEY:  
*William* 446

OLIFFE / OLLIFFE:  
Elizabeth 1139  
*John* 174

OLIVER / OLLIVER:  
Robert 231  
Thomas 175  
William 848

OPIE:  
Helen 441  
*John* 441  
*Nicholas* 666

OPSOM:  
Susanna 361

ORCHARD / ORCHERD / ARCHERD:

Dorothy 641  
Elizabeth 910  
James 631  
*John* 780  
*Richard* 21, 292  
Sarah 292  
William 1132

ORGAN:  
*Timothy* 305

OSBORNE / OSBURN:  
Elias 322  
*Elias* 323  
William 371

OSMAN:  
Alice 133

OVART:  
*Mary* 725

OVERTON:  
*John* 112, 758

OWEN / OWIN:  
Anne 999  
Edward 918  
Evan 113  
John 570  
Patience 836  
Sarah 1186

OXFORD:  
Job 683

PACE:  
William 787

PACKER:		PARSONS:	
Abraham	1116	Caleb	734
Joseph	1125	<i>Caleb</i>	118, 329, 735
Mary	457	Elizabeth	621
PADMORE:		Isaac	118
Anne	917	<i>Isaac</i>	274, 677
PAGE:		Thomas	560, 1042
<i>Benjamin</i>	867	William	672
Elizabeth	670	<i>William</i>	157, 901, 1042
<i>Joseph</i>	173	PASMER:	
PALMER / PAMER:		Robert	320
Elizabeth	866, 983	PATCH:	
Francis	735	Joseph	1040
<i>Francis</i>	734	Martha	773
Jane	1028	Mary	196, 729
Joan	890	Philip	132
John	962	PAUL / PAULE:	
Philip	394	Martha	500
Susan	287	Robert	330
PAREFY:		Susannah	161
William	302	PAYNE / PAINE:	
PARIS:		Ann	248
Jane	1142	Elizabeth	904
PARKER:		<i>George</i>	935
Ann	463, 847	Hannah	1048
Elizabeth	318	<i>Philip</i>	188
<i>Elizabeth</i>	1136	<i>Samuel</i>	424, 452
Henry	863	Timothy	416
James	684	PAYTON:	
<i>Jane</i>	40	<i>William</i>	940
John	55, 402	PEACE:	
Mary	411, 526	Sarah	296
PARKIN:		PEADE:	
John	55	<i>Henry</i>	1179
PARKINS:		PEARCE / PEARSE / PEERCE / PEIRCE /	
John	912	PIERCE / PERSE:	
PARMITER:		Anthony	108
Israel	2	Edward	333
PARNELL / PURNELL:		Eleanor	173
John	884	<i>James</i>	46
Nicholas	177	John	66, 1173
Patrick	732	Jonas	1166
William	266	Mary	134
<i>William</i>	349	Sarah	174
PARROTT / PERROTT:		Thomas	260
George	309	<i>Thomas</i>	272
<i>George</i>	481	William	955
<i>Humphrey</i>	1146	PEARD:	
PARRY:		Alice	201
John	636	PEARIE:	
Thomas	794	Mary	573
PEGLER:		PEGLER:	
<i>William</i>		<i>William</i>	663
PELL:		PELL:	
Aaron		Aaron	758

PEMBRIG:		Mary	1197
Henry	137	Peter	763
PENDELBERRY / PENDELBERY:		Richard	667
James	601	Robert	165
		Samuel	198
		Susannah	252, 426
PENN:		PHILLPOTT:	
John	1013	William	225
Peter	1013		
<i>Peter</i>	<i>1013</i>	PHIPPEN / PHIPPIN:	
PENNY / PINNEY / PENEY:		Theodosia	73
John	1019	<i>Whitchurch</i>	900
Mary	804		
PENNELL:		PHIPPS:	
Lovell	654	Martha	1130
PENROSE:		PICK:	
James	566	Thomas	693
<i>Thomas</i>	<i>566</i>	PICKERING:	
PERKINS:		John	785
Margaret	677	PICKETT:	
Mary	181	<i>John</i>	<i>460</i>
Sarah	1196	Lydia	875
		William	651
PERKS:		PIKES:	
Francis	205	<i>Martha</i>	<i>1200</i>
<i>Francis</i>	<i>790</i>	PILLINGER:	
PERrott / PARrott:		Hester	536
George	309	PILLSWORTH / PILSWORTH:	
<i>George</i>	<i>481</i>	Ann	129
<i>Humphrey</i>	<i>1146</i>	Elizabeth	54
PERRY:		<i>John</i>	<i>54, 129</i>
Thomas	794	PINEL:	
PERRYMAN / PERRIMAN:		<i>Aaron</i>	<i>358</i>
Elizabeth	410	PINNY / PENNEY / PENEY:	
<i>Richard</i>	<i>1, 190, 465</i>	John	1019
<i>Thomas</i>	<i>916</i>	Mary	804
PERSON:		PITTELL:	
Hannah	610	John	810
PETRE:		PITTS:	
Elizabeth	870	Ann	637
<i>George</i>	<i>870</i>	Francis	1078
PETTINGALL:		George	264
Richard	483	John	805
		Mary	1023
PHELPS:		PLACE:	
<i>Henry</i>	<i>1070</i>	Samuel	332
PHILLETOE / FELLETO:		PLATT:	
Mary	1187	John	596
PHILLIPS / PHILLIPPS:		PLAYER:	
Anne	842, 968	Samuel	641
Edward	295		
Elizabeth	1143		
<i>John</i>	<i>248, 1104</i>		
		PLOMER:	
<i>Martha</i>	<i>144</i>		

Ann	541		
Thomas	331		
PLOMLEY / PLIMLEY:		POWELL	
Isaac	586	Ann	18, 247, 1213
William	498	David	379, 1142
PLUM:		Frances	198
Rebecca	832	Jacob	170
POCKERIDGE:		<i>Jacob</i>	477, 500
Benjamin	461	Jane	190
POCOCK:		Margaret	1091
Mary	695	Mary	588, 733
POE:		Thomas	971, 1068
Elizabeth	355	<i>Thomas</i>	799
POMREY:		Walter	563
Elizabeth	622	William	364, 544
POMPHREY:		<i>William</i>	215
Matthew	1128	Winifred	430
POOL / POOLE:		POWER:	
Alice	678	Caleb	736
Ann	439	POYNING:	
<i>Benjamin</i>	881	Isaac	45
Thomas	708	POYNTZ:	
<i>Thomas</i>	1126	Richard	49
William	883	PRATTEN:	
POPE:		Henry	306
Abraham	79	PRESTON:	
<i>Abraham</i>	1124	Hannah	1033
Benjamin	739	PREWETT:	
<i>Francis</i>	745	George	178
Joseph	198, 212, 237, 239, 271, 320, 334, 353, 402, 411, 448	PRICE / PRYCE / PRESE:	
Mary	1164	<i>Andrew</i>	1034
Michael	236	Anne	849, 869
Rachel	736	Catherine	320
<i>Richard</i>	399	Elizabeth	792
Sarah	345	<i>Francis</i>	251
Susan	328	John	559, 689
<i>Thomas</i>	861	<i>John</i>	216, 1078
PORCH:		Joyce	507
<i>John</i>	852	Mary	134, 891, 1191
William	571	<i>Mary</i>	982
PORTR:		<i>Samuel</i>	507
James	37	William	649
<i>James</i>	84	PRICKETT:	
POSKINS:		John	249
Mary	759	PRIESTT:	
POTTER:		Robert	387
David	823	PRIG:	
<i>David</i>	502	Sarah	468
Isaac	31	PRITCHARD / PRICHARD / PRICHEITT:	
POUND:		Ann	4
Hester	589	Dionis	1078
William	866	Dorothy	30
		Elizabeth	592
		Jane	853
		John	249, 792
		Margaret	1204
		Martha	494

PROSSER:  
Margaret 879

PRYOR / PRYER:  
John 745  
*William* 385

PUGSLEY:  
*Collins* 255

PULLIN / PULLING:  
Margaret 900  
Sarah 88

PUNTER:  
Robert 30

PURDUE / BERJEW:  
Elizabeth 281  
*Thomas* 978  
William 697

PURNELL / PARNELL:  
John 884  
Nicholas 177  
Patrick 732  
William 266  
*William* 349

PUSLER:  
Samuel 738

PUSSELL:  
Dorothy 1045

PUSSER:  
*John* 832

PYE:  
Samuel 820

PYNE:  
*Henry* 245

QUICK:  
*John* 17

QUINTIN / QUINTON:  
*Michael* 73, 85, 100, 119, 204, 352, 362,  
392, 494

QUOIT:  
Dorothy 383  
*Richard* 383

RABY:  
Thomas 466

RADFORD:  
Mary 561  
Richard 258  
Thomas 614

RAINSTORP:  
Walter 740

RALL:		Moses	203
George	420	Nathaniel	464
RAMSEY:		Rachel	675
Alexander	784	<i>Richard</i>	675, 752
RANDELL:		Sarah	985
<i>William</i>	114	Thomas	92
RATTENBURY / ROTTENBURY:		William	1120
Elizabeth	1059	REEVE / RIVE:	
<i>Francis</i>	991, 1059	<i>Edward</i>	924
Rachel	991	Elizabeth	924
<i>John</i>		<i>Mary</i>	280
<i>Mary</i>		REEVES / REVES:	
RAWLING:		<i>Mary</i>	228, 421
Mark	210	<i>William</i>	228
RAWLINGS:		RENNELLS / RENNOLLS:	
Nathaniel	1163	<i>John</i>	299
RAYCELL / WRAXALL:		<i>Richard</i>	299
Mary	925	RESTORNE / ROSTORNE:	
<i>William</i>	665	<i>Benjamin</i>	55
RAYMOND / RAYMAN:		<i>Grace</i>	899
Rachel	286	REVELL / REVILL:	
William	619	<i>Hannah</i>	270
<i>William</i>	951	<i>Thomas</i>	837
RAYNER:		REXILL:	
John	1138	<i>Hannah</i>	334
RAYNON:		RICALY:	
Stephen	699	<i>John / Jean</i>	259
RAYSON:		RICE / REECE:	
<i>Arthur</i>	816	<i>Joan</i>	1192
REAVIT:		<i>John</i>	232
Hannah	270	<i>Lewis</i>	215, 297, 388
REDMON:		RICH:	
Hester	547	<i>Anne</i>	1163
REDWOOD:		<i>John</i>	376
<i>Arthur</i>	578, 698, 703, 738, 743, 749, 754, 809, 840, 855, 876, 922, 939, 955, 1001, 1031, 1076, 1109, 1129, 1134, 1182	<i>John</i>	1163
Christopher	67, 366	<i>Judith</i>	107
Elizabeth	1094	RICHARDS / RICHARDES:	
Katherine	331	<i>Adam</i>	254
REECE / RICE:		<i>Ann</i>	78
<i>Joan</i>	1192	<i>Anthony</i>	19
<i>John</i>	232	<i>Bridget</i>	166
<i>Lewis</i>	215, 297, 388	<i>Charles</i>	771
REED / READ / READE:		RICHARDS / RICHARDES (contd):	
<i>Anne</i>	200	<i>Edward</i>	769
<i>Edward</i>	1111	<i>Elizabeth</i>	1072
<i>John</i>	183	<i>John</i>	797
<i>Jonathan</i>	757	<i>Mary</i>	810
<i>Lisha</i>	593	<i>William</i>	166
<i>Mary</i>	549, 752, 1111	RICHARDSON / RICHISSON:	
		<i>Hopking</i>	491
		<i>Mary</i>	278
		<i>Thomas</i>	959
		RIDGWAY:	

<i>Robert</i>	1049	Simon	843
		Susanna	618
RIO:			
John	287	ROSSITER:	
		<i>William</i>	1140
ROACH / ROCH:			
Edward	557	ROSTORNE / RESTORNE:	
Elizabeth	53, 839	<i>Benjamin</i>	55
Joan	1201	Grace	899
<i>John</i>	591		
Nathaniel	950	ROTHLEY:	
Samuel	870	Thomas	1189
William	523	<i>Thomas</i>	868, 1205
ROBERTS:			
Ann	422	ROTENBURY / RATENBURY:	
Catherine	570	Elizabeth	1059
David	668	<i>Francis</i>	991, 1059
Elizabeth	568	Rachel	991
Isaac	1006		
Jane	764	ROUND:	
Joan	998	Joseph	973
<i>John</i>	504, 1142		
Morgan	853	ROUSE:	
William	41	John	481
ROBINS / ROBBINS:			
Richard	342	ROUSSILLON:	
Sarah	616	<i>Marie</i>	358
Susannah	233		
Thomas	801	ROW / ROWE / ROE:	
ROBINSON / ROBBINSON:		John	1164
Edward	1077	Katherine	167
William	208, 1203	Lucy	805
		<i>Thomas</i>	1225
ROBSON:			
<i>William</i>	1027	ROWLAND:	
		John	658
ROGERS:			
Anne	903	ROWLES:	
Edward	383	George	420
Frances	657	Jonas	694
Jacob	541		
Joseph	960	ROY:	
Susanna	754	Elizabeth	28
Walter	519		
William	943	RUBEE:	
		Michael	476
ROLLAND:			
<i>Herman</i>	394	RUDDER:	
		Susannah	768
ROMSEY:			
John	1041	RUDGE:	
		<i>Henry</i>	590
ROOME:		<i>John</i>	692
Jane	692	<i>Robert</i>	843
ROOTES:			
<i>John</i>	1000	RUMNEY / RUMNY:	
Priscilla	1000	Richard	514
ROSE:			
Elizabeth	738	RUSS:	
		Mary	957
ROSSER / ROSSOR:			
		RUSSELL:	
		<i>Elizabeth</i>	598, 1174
		<i>Francis</i>	98
		John	494

Mary	724	
Thomas	338	
RUTFORD / RUFFORD:		SALMON:
John	707	Joan 31
<i>William</i>	707	Mary 499
		Rebecca 215
		<i>Thomas</i> 658
		SAMPSON / SAMSON:
		Anthony 288
		Henry 925
		John 603
		SANDERS / SAUNDERS:
		Jane 127
		Joan 527
		John 885
		Joseph 909
		Mary 306, 409
		Sarah 811
		<i>Thomas</i> 579
		William 565
		SANDFORD / SANFORD:
		James 200
		Martin 245
		SAPEYRE / LAPIERE / DELAPEYRE:
		Clemence 150
		SAULE:
		<i>John</i> 9
		SAVERY:
		Edward 122
		SAWYER:
		Abigail 109
		Dinah 1153
		John 60
		<i>Richard</i> 122
		SAYERS:
		Dinah 1153
		SAYMER:
		Walter 244
		SCOAR:
		<i>Gloriana</i> 1197
		SCOTT:
SABLEY:		Jane 710
Ann	639	<i>John</i> 101
SADBURY:		Jonathan 1084
Sarah	267	Martha 1166
SAFFORD:		Mary 685
<i>Jediah</i>	312	Thomas 281
SAGE:		SCRENE / SKREEN / SKRINE:
James	993	Ann 380
<i>James</i>	1118	<i>Edward</i> 1067
SAINTHILL:		Hannah 943
<i>Peter</i>	22	<i>Jeremiah</i> 102
<i>Philip</i>	22	George 433
		SCROOP / SCROPE:
		Ann 293

Elizabeth	967		<i>Lawrence</i>	781
Mary	551			
SCUDAMORE / SKIDEMORE:			SHARP:	
Mary	791		John	1111, 1113
William	714		Joseph	1174
<i>William</i>	791			
SCULK:			SHAWMAN:	
John	365		William	450
SCUSE / SKUSE:				
Ann	301		SHEARS / SHEARSE / SHERES / SHEERES:	
<i>George</i>	301		John	861
William	803		<i>John</i>	487
SEAGER / SEAGAR:			<i>Roger</i>	1074, 1192
Ann	262			
Elizabeth	103		SHEEHEE:	
SEALE:			John	989
John	263			
SEAMANS / SIMMONS / SYMONDS:			SHEENER:	
Jane	659		John	989
Thomas	152			
<i>Thomas</i>	659		SHELDON:	
SEARCH:			Philip	889
<i>William</i>	652, 720			
SEARLE:			SHEPPARD / SHEPARD / SHEPHERD /	
Hester	90		SHEPPERD:	
SEDGWICK:			Edmund	656
Frances	368		Edward	506
SELWIN:			Elizabeth	1104
Rachel	424		<i>John</i>	461, 506, 656
SELLWOOD:			Mary	461, 1185
<i>Christopher</i>	495		<i>Richard</i>	1226
John	495		Samuel	1180
Mary	1024		Sarah	779
SERJEANT:			<i>Thomas</i>	26
Elizabeth	308		William	1003
SEVELL:				
Mary	674		SHERBORN / SHREBOURNE:	
SEVIER / SEVITER:			John	1228
Anthony	356		Sarah	36
SEWARD:				
Hester	483		SHERSTONE:	
<i>John</i>	483		Thomas	393
SEXON:				
Joan	271		SHIPPWAY:	
SEYNOR / SYNER / SINNIOR:			Mary	548
Richard	1026			
Sarah	635			
SHADWELL:			SHORE:	
			Daniel	458
			SHORT:	
			Elizabeth	993
			Hannah	1125
			John	135
			<i>John</i>	151
			Mary	108
			Thomas	194
			Wallton	1118
			Wharton	1118
			SHORTER:	
			Christopher	894
			SHOWELL:	
			<i>William</i>	303

SHUTE / SUTE:		
Ann	800	SMETHER:
<i>John</i>	694, 910	James                 754
Richard	160	
SIFFORD:		SMITH / SMYTH:
William	548	Abraham             1209
SILCOX:		<i>Abraham</i> 884
Sarah	444	Alexander             119
SILK / SILKE:		Dorothy                 1018
Daniel	438	Elizabeth             316, 429
<i>John</i>	438	Esther                 884
SILLEY:		George                 1161
Joan	882	<i>George</i> 238, 314
SILVEY:		Hester                 284
<i>Domingo</i>	1049	Isaac                 629
SIMKINS:		James                 936
<i>William</i>	943	Job                     78, 1074
SIMMONS / SYMONDS / SEAMANS:		<i>Job</i> 719
Jane	659	John                 535, 783, 1063
Thomas	152	<i>John</i> 11, 902, 908, 1107
<i>Thomas</i>	659	<i>Joseph</i> 673, 871, 1103
SINNIOR / SYNER / SEYNOR:		Martha                 302, 666
Richard	1026	Mary                     272, 723, 772, 932, 1103, 1189
Sarah	635	<i>Nathaniel</i> 225
SISSALL / CECIL / CECILL:		Peter                 1104
Alice	1034	Phoebe                 671
Judith	492	Richard                 776, 1127
Richard	56	Robert                 390, 1231
SKIDEMORE / SCUDAMORE:		Samuel                 537, 1202
Mary	791	Susannah             948
William	714	Thomas                 434, 815
<i>William</i>	791	<i>Thomas</i> 575
SKINNER / SKINER:		William                 1205
Charles	633	
<i>William</i>	62	SNAYLINE:
SKUSE / SCUSE:		<i>Thomas</i> 907
Ann	301	
<i>George</i>	301	SNELL:
William	803	Elizabeth             986
SLAID:		John                     334
Catherine	574	Mary                     1234
SLAUGHTER:		
Katherine	363	SNIGG / SNAGG:
SLY:		Margaret                 390
Richard	827	
SMALCOMB:		SNOW:
<i>John</i>	1228	Christian             709
SMART:		SOESBURY / SOESBERRY:
Mary	273	John                     423
William	21	<i>John</i> 1084
SOLE:		
Francis	316	
SOPP / SUPP:		
Ann	405	
SOUTHWELL:		
Hannah	919	
Katherine	231	
SPAINE:		
Betty	1119	
SPENCER:		

Christopher	578	Abigail	1138
Mary	1182	Ann	72
Richard	1073	Edward	20
		Elizabeth	67, 1016, 1036
SPERRIN / SPERIN:		James	310
Betty	1119	James	328
Mary	96	John	996, 1232
		John	1167
SPICER:		Philip	865
Hannah	259	Susannah	277
		Thomas	221
SPOONER:		William	98, 319
Elizabeth	1217	STEWART / STEWARD:	
Henry	766	Mary	604
SPURR:		Walter	196
John	1098	STIBBINS:	
SPURRIER:		Elizabeth	1061
William	715	Sarah	189
SQUIBB:		STILES:	
John	567	Ann	189
STACY:		STOCK:	
Elizabeth	348, 442	Joan	1109
STAGG:		STOCKER:	
James	138	John	1100
STAIGHT / STEIGHT:		STOCKMAN:	
<i>Daubney</i>	259, 891	Hannah	459
Hannah	259	STOGGDELL / STOCKDELL:	
<i>Nicholas</i>	259	Sarah	1075
STAINES:		STOKES / STOAKES:	
Richard	290	<i>John</i>	995
STALLARD / STELLARD:		<i>Nicholas</i>	330
Edward	727	Samuel	995
Martha	1076	<i>Samuel</i>	111
		Sarah	121
STANDFAST:		STONE:	
Nicholas	770	Elizabeth	690
STAPLE:		John	915
Edward	1066	William	527
STAPLETON:		<i>William</i>	915
Philip	790	STOODLEY:	
STAR / STARR:		Ann	132
Elizabeth	1099	STORTON / STERTON:	
Nicholas	957	William	493
<i>Nicholas</i>	1099	<i>William</i>	493
STARKIE:		STORY:	
Charles	401	Richard	407
<i>Charles</i>	382	STRATTON / STRATON / STRATTEN /	
STEELL:		STRETTON:	
<i>William</i>	443	Elizabeth	3
STEERS:		Hester	435
Richard	863	Margery	1010
STEPHENS / STEVENS / STEEVENS:		Peter	3
		Sarah	317

<i>William</i>	77	SYMES / SIMES:
STREET:		George 637
Henry	1230	Stephen 422
<i>Priscilla</i>	1133	
SYNDRY:		
<i>Jane</i>		799
STRINGER:		
<i>Hannah</i>	703	
<i>Isabella</i>	1097	
<i>John</i>	990	
<i>Stephen</i>	333	
STRODE / STROOD:		
<i>Edith</i>	120	
<i>John</i>	395	
STUBBS:		
<i>Mary</i>	704	
STUCKEY:		
<i>James</i>	1140	
<i>John</i>	687	
STUMPE:		
<i>Thomas</i>	231, 386, 1177	
STURGES:		
<i>Sarah</i>	758	
SULEVAN:		
<i>Timothy</i>	877	
SUMMERS:		
<i>Ann</i>	653	
<i>Stephen</i>	14	
<i>Stephen</i>	423	
SUPP / SOPP:		
<i>Ann</i>	405	
SURMAN:		
<i>Thomas</i>	1018	TAGG:
SUTE / SHUTE:		
<i>Ann</i>	800	Anne 881
<i>John</i>	694, 910	Richard 12
<i>Richard</i>	160	
SUTTON:		TANNER:
<i>Mary</i>	1057	
SWAYN / SWEANE:		
<i>Daniel</i>	731	<i>Ann</i> 1132
SWEATNAM:		
<i>James</i>	938	<i>Edward</i> 139
SWEET:		
<i>Henry</i>	1230	<i>Edward</i> 408
SWINNEY:		
<i>Daniel</i>	1213	<i>Robert</i> 449
SWYMMER:		
<i>Anthony</i>	1054	<i>Roger</i> 179, 713
<i>Henry</i>	1054	
TAY:		
<i>Edward</i>		<i>Edward</i> 937
TAYLOR / TAYLER / TAILOR / TALOR:		
<i>Alice</i>	253	
<i>Ann</i>	464	
<i>Arthur</i>	169	
<i>Arthur</i>	729	
<i>Daniel</i>	834	
<i>Edward</i>	1208	
<i>Edward</i>	253	
<i>Elizabeth</i>	101, 131, 1044	
<i>Isaac</i>	425, 1040	
<i>James</i>	187	

John	531, 634	Richard	1188
<i>Joseph</i>	325	THORDON / THURDON:	
Magdalen	475	Edward	1012
Mary	906	Elizabeth	562
Peter	533	THORNBROUGH:	
Robert	380	William	583
<i>Robert</i>	1069	THORNHILL / THORNELL:	
Samuel	569	Edward	1164
Sarah	105	George	1162
Thomas	161, 796	THORP:	
TEAGUE / TEGE:		<i>Nathaniel</i>	80
Ann	519	Thomas	80
George	1183	THORPLAINE:	
Hannah	519	James	645
TEDDAR:		THRING:	
Elizabeth	1176	John	104
TEMPLE:		TILLADAMS / TILL ADAMS / TILLADAM:	
Mary	676	<i>Arthur</i>	1023
TERRELL:		James	85, 1023
<i>Jeremy</i>	358	<i>Thomas</i>	1036
TERRY:		William	1027
<i>Thomas</i>	1117	TILLS:	
THOMAS:		Elizabeth	195
Amie	694	TILLY / TYLEY / TYLEE / TYLE:	
Edward	323	Ann	425
<i>Edward</i>	650, 802	Daniel	954
Elizabeth	274, 456, 505	Elizabeth	118, 391, 1210
Hannah	45	Jasper	278
Henry	392	Joseph	645
Jane	220	TILLY / TYLEY / TYLEE / TYLE (contd):	
John	84, 272	Martha	629, 1040
<i>John</i>	68, 572, 704	Mary	433
Jonathan	759	William	1165
THOMAS (contd):		TIMBERELL:	
Margaret	973	Beata	701
Martha	846	TINEL / TINELL:	
Mary	104, 242, 1114	<i>Monsieur</i>	150, 259, 358
<i>Morgan</i>	785	TIPTON:	
Patience	950	Ann	1122
<i>Peter</i>	660	Edward	858
Richard	89, 226	TISSELL:	
<i>Richard</i>	759, 968	<i>Jeremy</i>	259
Roderick	505	TOBY:	
Samuel	1072	Patience	823
<i>Walter</i>	447	TOMBES / TOMES / TOMS / THOMS:	
William	362, 443, 793, 990	Alice	848
THOMPSON / THOMSON / TOMSON:		Francis	474
Hester	661	<i>John</i>	379,
Joan	756	Mary	283
Joseph	230	Richard	1188
<i>Reece</i>	70		
Thomas	1028		
THOMS / TOMS / TOMES / TOMBES:			
Alice	848		
Francis	474		
<i>John</i>	379,		
Mary	283		

TONG:		TUCK:	
Henry	669	Martha	453
TOOMY:		TUCKER:	
Patrick	74	<i>Arthur</i>	1155
TOOTH:		<i>Edward</i>	860
Martha	378	<i>Elizabeth</i>	1220
TOPP:		<i>James</i>	313
<i>Joseph</i>	583	<i>Jane</i>	1155
TOTTERDELL:		<i>Joan</i>	714
<i>Edward</i>	558	<i>John</i>	236
TOVEY:		<i>Joseph</i>	860
<i>Alexander</i>	703	<i>Samuel</i>	1082
<i>Jane</i>	204	<i>Stephen</i>	277
<i>Joseph</i>	576, 708	<i>William</i>	1197
		<i>William</i>	714
TOWELL:		TURBY:	
Anne	854	<i>Mary</i>	373
TOWNSEND:		TURK / TURKE:	
<i>James</i>	37	<i>John</i>	807
<i>John</i>	289	<i>John</i>	343, 826
<i>Walter</i>	588	TURNBULL:	
TOWZER:		<i>James</i>	709
<i>Elizabeth</i>	867	TURNER:	
TRAFORD:		<i>Ann</i>	138
<i>Martha</i>	1121	<i>Benjamin</i>	8
TRAHERNE:		<i>Elizabeth</i>	443
<i>Jane</i>	185	<i>Joseph</i>	693
TREGOE:		<i>Virtue</i>	581
<i>Ann</i>	533	TUTHER:	
TREVILLIAN:		<i>Samuel</i>	917
<i>Mary</i>	360	TUTT / TUTE:	
TRIGG:		<i>Emblin</i>	861
<i>Ann</i>	344	<i>Matthew</i>	812
TROTMAN:		TUTTON:	
<i>Elizabeth</i>	954	<i>Priscilla</i>	210
TROTTON:		TWAIT / TWATT / TWITT:	
<i>Hester</i>	435	<i>Abraham</i>	1210
TRUBERRY:		<i>Edward</i>	717
<i>Elizabeth</i>	873	<i>Hannah</i>	351
TRUBODY:		<i>John</i>	717
<i>Elizabeth</i>	873	TYLER / TYLOR:	
<i>Thomas</i>	1002	<i>Alice</i>	253
TRUEMAN:		<i>Daniel</i>	546
<i>Mary</i>	300	<i>Elizabeth</i>	191
TRULL:		<i>Joseph</i>	950
<i>Sarah</i>	786	<i>Mary</i>	1159
		<i>Samuel</i>	546, 622
		<i>Thomas</i>	238, 484
		TYLEY / TYLEE / TYLE / TILLY:	
		<i>Ann</i>	425
		<i>Daniel</i>	954
		<i>Elizabeth</i>	118, 391, 1210
		<i>Jasper</i>	278
		<i>Joseph</i>	645
		<i>Martha</i>	629, 1040

Mary	433
William	1165

UNDERWOOD:		
Edward	556	VASY:
John	800	Thomas 107
Mary	643	VAUGHAN:
UPSON:		
John	985	James 298
Margaret	958	Thomas 480
Susanna	361	Walter 326
VEALE:		
		George 768
		John 451
VERDER:		
		Elizabeth 102
VICKERY:		
		William 237
VICKE:		
		Martha 630
VIDLER:		
		John 352
VINEY:		
		Samuel 664
VOICE:		
		Ann 542
		Elizabeth 1193

VOULES:  
*James* 1048

VOYLE:  
*Jane* 489

WALTER:  
*Benjamin* 1064  
*Jane* 68  
*Mary* 626  
*Sarah* 419

WANKLIN:  
*Sarah* 1173

WARD:  
*Deens* 149  
*Edward* 96, 1175  
*Elizabeth* 1053  
*Francis* 1037  
*Francis* 1053  
*Hannah* 520  
*James* 96  
*James* 1119  
*Mary* 597  
*Phoebe* 399  
*Sarah* 1035

WARE / WEIR / WEARE:  
*Hannah* 520  
*Henry* 68  
*Mary* 597  
*Robert* 445

WARMAN / WORMON:  
*John* 879  
*Stephen* 48

WADE:  
*Catherine* 574  
*Joseph* 4  
*Mary* 64  
*Rebecca* 310

WADHAM / WODHAM:  
*Hannah* 530  
*Mary* 781

WAITE / WEIGHT:  
*Mary* 857  
*Richard* 73

WAKEMAN:  
*Martha* 41

WALKER:  
*Christopher* 1130  
*John* 297, 1043  
*John* 783  
*Lewis* 768  
*William* 29

WALLER:  
*John* 1031

WALLMAN:  
*John* 879

WALLTERS:  
*George* 502

WARNER:  
*Elizabeth* 1014

WARREN / WARRIN:  
*Henry* 90, 194, 450, 584, 793, 817,  
914, 958, 1075  
*Jacob* 439  
*Joseph* 235  
*Martha* 395, 982  
*Mary* 5

WARTH:  
*Mary* 642

WARTON / WHARTON:  
*Henry* 763  
*James* 817

WASBROUGH / WASBUROW:  
*Katherine* 386  
*Sarah* 770

WASHBORNE:  
*Daniel* 1102

WATERFORD:  
*William* 275

WATERS:  
*Jeremiah* 1037  
*Joseph* 158, 349  
*Magdalene* 806  
*Richard* 755

<i>Robert</i>	24	Hester	130, 227
Susanna	1127	John	270, 522, 1025
William	34	<i>John</i>	227, 270, 1218
<i>William</i>	971	Margaret	571
		Mary	603, 1179
WATHEN:		<i>Matthew</i>	723
James	482	Obadiah	507
		Rachel	325
WATKINS:		Rebecca	513, 584
<i>Anthony</i>	75	Richard	1123
<i>Charles</i>	762	Simon	780
<i>David</i>	807	Thomas	339
Elizabeth	828	William	1154
Hester	52	<i>William</i>	1073
James	640		
John	1050	WEBBER:	
<i>Joseph</i>	445	Prudence	94
Mary	876		
Rachel	825	WEDMORE:	
Sarah	940, 978	John	492
<i>Stephen</i>	988	Thomas	351
William	292, 762		
WATSON / WATTSON:		WEEKS / WEEKES / WEAKES:	
William	526	<i>Benjamin</i>	898
		<i>Charles</i>	125
WATTS:		Martha	522
Christian	7	Mary	898
Edmund	1081	Sarah	743
Elizabeth	587		
Joan	686	WEIGHT / WAITE:	
<i>John</i>	199	Mary	857
WATTS (contd):		Richard	73
Mary	1126		
Samuel	405	WEIR / WEARE / WARE:	
Thomas	227	Hannah	520
William	199, 701, 945	Henry	68
<i>William</i>	883, 946	Mary	597
		Robert	445
WAY:			
Joseph	3	WELCH:	
Richard	951	Elizabeth	490
<i>Thomas</i>	222		
WEALE:		WELLEN / WELLIN:	
Decimus	946	Anne	930
<i>Decimus</i>	945	Hester	718
WEARE / WEIR / WARE:			
Hannah	520	WELLS / WELS:	
Henry	68	John	246, 888
Mary	597	<i>Joshua</i>	134
Robert	445		
WEAVER:		WELSTEAD / WELLSTEAD / WELSTEED:	
<i>Henry</i>	6	Amy	343
John	1227	<i>Daniel</i>	66
Mary	6, 1175	<i>Joseph</i>	835
<i>Richard</i>	1121	Joseph	1008
WEBB / WEBBE:			
Anne	590, 1211	WEST:	
Bridget	1154	Ann	502
Dorcas	720	<i>Daniel</i>	1127
Edward	747	William	777, 908, 1083
Hannah	182		
		WESTFEILD:	
		Ann	829

## WHARTON / WARTON:

Henry	763
James	817

## WHEELER / WHELEAR:

Edward	582
Joseph	1160
William	53

## WHETTAM:

Joseph	805
--------	-----

## WHIPP:

Sarah	117
William	117

## WHITCHELL / WICHELL:

Daniel	595
John	100

## WHITCHURCH:

Elizabeth	376
Francis	376
Joan	761
Joseph	688, 761
William	328

## WHITTOCK / WHITOOCK / WHITTOK:

Anthony	1180
Betty	944
John	1079
John	859, 1106
William	414

## WHITUP:

Thomas	384
--------	-----

## WICKER:

Richard	473
---------	-----

## WICKHAM:

Mary	111
William	748

## WILCOCKS / WILCOX / WILLCOX / WILLCOCKS / WILCOCKE:

Adam	1095
Henry	1149
James	961
Mary	980
Robert	929
Samuel	827

## WHITE:

Catherine	767
Dorothy	383
Elizabeth	403
George	188
Henry	914
John	151
Mary	76, 255, 1225
Paul	1112
Robert	831
Sarah	577
Sarah	403
Stephen	247, 311
Thomas	336
William	680
William	403, 821

## WILDE:

Mary	515
Thomas	393

## WILKIN:

James	204
-------	-----

## WILKINS:

James	204
Mary	949
Peter	949
Thomas	142

## WILKINSON / WILLKINSON / WILLCOSON:

Hester	294
Richard	294
Thomas	1065

## WHITEHEAD / WHITHEAD:

Anthony	19
William	1036

## WILL:

Mary	515
------	-----

## WHITEING / WHITTIN:

Martha	337
--------	-----

## WHITFEILD / WHITFIELD:

John	671
Sarah	939
Thomas	307
William	979

## WHITFORD:

Mary	638
Sarah	939

## WHITTELL:

John	1219
------	------

## WILLIAMS:

Aaron	120
Alice	89
Ann / Anne	34, 362, 753, 777, 1029
Christopher	314
Daniel	28, 52, 63, 67
David	449, 848, 886
Dorothy	1223
Edward	628
Elizabeth	987, 1002, 1232
Esther	61
Griffith	681

<i>James</i>	750	WINKWORTH:	
Jane	826, 918	John	611
Joanna	624	WINN:	
John	490, 657, 976	Mary	679
<i>John</i>	857	WINPENNY:	
Joseph	1002	<i>Andrew</i>	819
Judith	1137, 1152	Elizabeth	819
Martha	896	WINSTON:	
Mary	65, 170, 796, 1042, 1069	Richard	61
Matthew	746	WINTER / WYNTER:	
Meredith	254	George	1141
Rebecca	110	<i>George</i>	1190
Reece	348	John	187
Richard	564, 896	WISE:	
<i>Richard</i>	1045	Ann / Anne	979, 1084
Robert	555, 1128	Benjamin	116
<i>Robert</i>	1220	<i>Benjamin</i>	213
Sarah	38, 668	Elizabeth	171
Sibella	98	Sarah	213
Tace	843	<i>Uriah</i>	680
Thomas	350, 778		
William	18, 35, 207, 1021, 1217		
<i>William</i>	170, 778, 906, 1015		
		WOLLS:	
		Christian	595
		WOOD:	
		<i>Abraham</i>	18, 1102, 1158
		Sarah	719
		WOODMAN:	
		John	773
		WOODWALL:	
		Elizabeth	50
		WOODWARD:	
		Anthony	597
		Elizabeth	874
		WOODYARD / WOODIER / WOODARD:	
		John	33
		Judith	564
		WOOR:	
		Elizabeth	250
		WOOTTEN / WOOTEN:	
		Mary	1207
		Thomasine	868
		WORGAN:	
		John	924
		<i>Thomas</i>	813
		<i>William</i>	1191
		WORMON:	
		John	879
		WORRELL:	
		<i>William</i>	58

WRAXALL / RAYCELL:

Mary	925
<i>William</i>	665

WRIGHT:

<i>Charles</i>	1159, 1176, 1207
John	188
Robert	593

WYATT / WYET:

Henry	409
John	561
Samuel	417

WYKE:

Mary	760
------	-----

YARNELL:

<i>John</i>	1157
-------------	------

YEAMANS:

George	910
--------	-----

YEATS:

Cornelius	448
Elizabeth	260

YOUNG:

<i>Edward</i>	167
Elizabeth	684
John	1158
Margaret	864
Ralph	961
Thomas	412
<i>William</i>	685